

LIBRARY  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS











~~Census  
REF  
H.F  
9981.4  
.U.S.4x  
1982  
[v.1]  
pt.40  
c.1~~

# 1982

REFERENCE COPY

*Census  
REF  
H.F  
5420  
.U.S.  
1982  
3682-A  
40-45*

## Census of Service Industries

SC82-A-40

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

### Rhode Island



U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
LIBRARY

---

The publications  
from the 1982 Economic and  
Agriculture Censuses are dedicated  
to the memory of Shirley Kallek,  
Associate Director for Economic Fields.  
During her career at the Bureau of the  
Census (1955 to 1983), she continually  
directed efforts to improve  
the timeliness and accuracy of  
economic statistics.

---

# 1982

# Census of

# Service Industries

---

SC82-A-40

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

## Rhode Island

---

Issued October 1984



U.S. Department of Commerce  
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary  
Clarence J. Brown, Deputy Secretary  
Sidney Jones, Under Secretary for  
Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
John G. Keane,  
Director

---



## BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

John G. Keane, Director  
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for  
Economic Fields

John H. Berry, Assistant Director for  
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

BUSINESS DIVISION  
Howard N. Hamilton, Chief

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**—Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1982 Census of Service Industries. Primary direction of the program was performed by Shirley Kallek, Associate Director for Economic Fields (until May 1983), Charles A. Waite, her successor and Michael G. Farrell, Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses (until August 1984), and John H. Berry, his successor.

This report was prepared in the Business Division under the general direction of Gerald F. Cranford, Chief (until December 1983), and Howard N. Hamilton, his successor. Bobby E. Russell, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning and management of the census of service industries; he also coordinated Business Division's activities with other divisions.

Planning and implementing this report were under the direction of Sidney O. Marcus, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by Jack B. Moody, Rockwell Livingston, Leatrice D. Hines, Thomas E. Bell, Tom S. Hinman, Kathryn B. Cheza, Helen M. Reilly, and Donna L. Nafzinger. Alvin H. Barten, Chief, Cross Industries Branch, with primary staff assistance by Edward D. Walker, coordinated activities, specifications, and procedures with the other economic censuses. Computer programs were developed under the general supervision of Howard R. Dennis, Assistant Division Chief for Data Processing. William C. Wester, Chief, Census Programming Branch, assisted by Steven G. McCraith, Judith A. McKay, William E. Jagg, and Robert J. Hemmig, was primarily responsible for planning and implementing the programs. The computer programs were developed by Leonard S. Sammarco, Jane M. Jaworski, Ann Chen Liau, Janice S. Farquhar, Donald K. Salzman, and Christina Arledge. Emory G. Fuller and Pearl E. Young were responsible for scheduling and control of computer processing. Quality control and sample design were under the direction of Nash J. Monsour, Assistant Division Chief for Research and Methodology, with primary staff assistance by Joseph K. Garrett, Carl A. Konschnik, and Michael Z. Shimberg. Dorothy J. Reynolds, Assistant Division Chief for Current Programs, provided valuable assistance in coordinating the current survey interface.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, W. Joel Richardson, Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, Robert L. Kirkland, Chief.

Publication planning, design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement were performed in the Publications Services Division, Raymond J. Koski, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed in the Geography Division, Robert W. Marx, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed in the Data Preparation Division, Don L. Adams, Chief.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, C. Thomas DiNenna, Chief (until February 1984), and John E. Halterman, his successor.

Photocomposition programs for the statistical tables were developed in the Systems Support Division, Larry J. Patin, Chief (until October 1983), and Arnold E. Levin, his successor.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

---

### Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

Census of service industries (1982)  
1982 census of service industries.

Contents: [1] Geographic area series — [2] Industry series.

Supt. of Doc. no.: C 3.257/3: SC82-A-

1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.  
I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.  
HD998.1.4.C46 1984 338.4'7'000973 83-600218

---

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

# INTRODUCTION

## ECONOMIC CENSUSES OVER TIME

The early beginnings of America's industrial output were first measured in the United States in the 1810 Decennial Census and again in 1820, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Beginning with the 1840 Decennial Census, there were enumerations of manufactures and mineral industries at 10-year intervals up to and including the year 1900 for manufactures and 1940 for mineral industries. The latter census was again taken for 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Because of the increasing dominance of manufacturing in the early 20th century, Congress directed that quinquennial censuses of manufactures be taken beginning in 1905. However, from 1919 through 1939, these censuses were conducted every 2 years. The need for war-related current surveys in the early 1940's postponed the next census of manufactures until 1948 (for 1947). That census was again taken for 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Retail and wholesale trade data were first collected in 1930, and in 1933 information on selected service industries was added to the data-collection operation. These business censuses, as they were called, were again taken for 1935, 1939 (as part of the 1940 decennial program), 1948, 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Information on construction industries was first obtained in 1930 and again for 1935 and 1939. Data for the full spectrum of construction industries were not gathered again until 1968 (for 1967).

The need for transportation data to supplement information available from existing governmental or private sources was recognized by Congress in the late 1950's and early 1960's. The census of transportation (consisting of several surveys) was first taken for 1963 and again for 1967.

Since 1967, all of the above censuses have been taken quinquennially as part of the Census Bureau's economic census program. (For the 1977 censuses, the coverage of the service industries was broadened from "selected services" to all services, except religious organizations and private households. A total of 41 additional four-digit standard industrial classifications<sup>1</sup> (SIC's) in 7 SIC major groups was added to the scope of the census. While most of the industries included for the first time for 1977 were covered again for 1982, some were not, i.e., hospitals; elementary and secondary schools; colleges, universities, and professional schools; junior colleges and technical institutes; labor unions and similar labor organizations; and political organizations.)

The first manufacturing census for an outlying area was conducted in Puerto Rico for the year 1909. Thereafter, with the exception of 1929, a census was taken at 10-year intervals through 1949. The first censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, and selected service industries in Puerto Rico were conducted for 1939. These censuses also were taken for the years 1949, 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967. A census of construction industries was first introduced in Puerto Rico for 1967. These censuses of Puerto Rico have been taken since then for the years 1972, 1977, and 1982.

Censuses of manufactures, retail trade, wholesale trade, and selected service industries were conducted in Guam and the Virgin Islands of the United States for 1958, 1963, 1967, 1972, 1977, and 1982. Censuses of mineral industries were taken in the Virgin Islands of the United States for the years 1958, 1963, and 1967 but not since that time. A census of construction industries was also undertaken in these areas for 1972, 1977, and 1982.

Retail trade, wholesale trade, selected service industries, manufacturing, and construction industries were canvassed for the first time in the Northern Mariana Islands in 1983 (for 1982).

For 1982, the economic censuses and agriculture censuses were conducted concurrently.

## USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source for facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy and provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. They provide an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, indexes of industrial production, and indexes measuring productivity and price levels. Information from the censuses is used to establish sampling frames and as benchmarks for current surveys of business activity, which are essential for measuring short-term economic conditions.

State and local governments use census data to assess business activities within their jurisdictions. The private sector uses the data to forecast general economic conditions; analyze sales performance; lay out sales territories; allocate funds for advertising; decide on locations for new plants, warehouses, or stores; and measure potential markets in terms of size, geographic areas, kinds of business, and kinds of products made or sold.

Following every census, thousands of businesses and other users purchase reports. Likewise, census facts are widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. All 1982 data are available on microfiche from the U.S. Government Printing Office and most data on

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement. Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.

computer tape from the Census Bureau. Finally, the more than 50 State Data Centers also are suppliers of economic census statistics.

## AUTHORITY AND SCOPE OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are required by law under title 13 of the United States Code, sections 131, 191, and 224, which directs that they be taken at 5-year intervals for the years ending in 2 and 7. The 1982 Economic Censuses covered manufacturing, mining, construction industries, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. Special programs also cover minority-owned and women-owned businesses. The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1988 for the year 1987.

## CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The 1982 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1982 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,<sup>1</sup> except Hospitals (SIC 806), Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), Private households (SIC 881), and governmental organizations classified in the covered industries.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

SIC code	Title
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places
72	Personal services
73	Business services
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages
76	Miscellaneous repair services
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals
81	Legal services
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services
83	Social services
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations
89	Miscellaneous services

This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and

(in separate tables) for firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Code. For 1982, only establishments with some payroll during the year are included; for previous census years, all establishments are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the "kinds of business" or operation included in this report are not commercial in the sense of a "for-profit" activity; and the terms used to describe commercial business units often are not descriptive of such services. However, in the aggregate measurement of the production and delivery of goods and services in the economy, an attempt is made to maintain as much conformity of measures as practicable. Therefore, while some of the data measures, concepts, or terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") are not usually associated with many of the noncommercial and professional activities, it must be recognized that they refer to an economic unit, such as a physical location or legal entity, involved in the production or distribution of goods or rendering of services.

The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehouses) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented for selected industrial classifications in tables included in the United States Summary report issued as part of this series. Data for auxiliaries are presented for more detailed industry breakdowns in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1982 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1982 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

## GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report series presents data for the following areas:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. Each State and the District of Columbia.

## SERVICE INDUSTRIES—GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement, Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.

3. Each standard consolidated statistical area (SCSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of January 1, 1982, meeting the criteria published in the 1975 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas manual or Federal Register, January 3, 1980, Vol. 45, No. 2.<sup>2</sup> An SCSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous standard metropolitan statistical areas which have a population of at least 1,000,000<sup>4</sup> and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Each standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of January 1, 1982, meeting the criteria published in the 1975 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas manual or Federal Register, January 3, 1980, Vol. 45, No. 2.<sup>3</sup> An SMSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.<sup>4</sup> Each SMSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.

5. The area within the State outside standard metropolitan statistical areas.

6. Each county or county equivalent.<sup>5</sup> <sup>6</sup>

7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.<sup>4</sup> <sup>5</sup>

For the economic censuses, boroughs and census areas in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.

8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.<sup>4</sup>

## DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1982 data are expressed in 1982 dollars and 1977 data in 1977 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

## RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for small employers and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## MICROFICHE AND COMPUTER TAPES

The data in this report series are also available on microfiche and computer tapes. Microfiche reports are sold by the U.S. Government Printing Office. Computer tapes are sold by the Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

## SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1982 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on computer tape or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

<sup>2</sup>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Revised Edition 1975 (for SMSA's prior to January 3, 1980). For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 and **Federal Register** (for SMSA's since January 3, 1980), Vol. 45, No. 2, pages 956-963. Available from Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, D.C. 20503.

<sup>3</sup>On June 30, 1983, the Office of Management and Budget announced newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's), and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) into which previously defined SMSA's and SCSA's were restructured. The 1982 Economic Censuses publications do not present data for the newly defined areas. These areas were defined after 1982 publication plans were almost complete. Inclusion of the newly defined areas would have materially delayed the publication of the 1982 Economic Censuses reports. However, limited 1977 data for the new areas will be published in the 1984 edition of the **State and Metropolitan Area Data Book**, and limited 1982 data will be published in the 1985 edition.

<sup>4</sup>According to 1980 Census of Population.

<sup>5</sup>Those defined as of January 1, 1982.

<sup>6</sup>See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

- \* See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
- \*\* Data not provided because establishments without payroll are classified only at a broader kind-of-business level by the Internal Revenue Service.
- Represents zero.

††	Not available. Data for most establishments without payroll were extracted from information reported by businesses on Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Form 1040, Schedule C. These data could not be published as planned because many businesses were mis-coded by IRS into miscellaneous categories rather than being classified in the specific kind of business.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(NC)	Not comparable.
(X)	Not applicable.
n.e.c.	Not elsewhere classified.
pt.	Part.
r	Revised.
SIC	Standard Industrial Classification.
SCSA	Standard Consolidated Statistical Area.
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.

# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table														
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREAS</b>															
The State .....	X	X	X	X	X	X							X	X	X
SCSA's in the State .....							X	X							
SMSA's in the State .....							X	X							
Area of the State not in any SMSA .....									X	X					
Counties in the State .....											1X		X		
Places in the State .....												1X	2X	X	2X
<b>DATA ITEMS<sup>3</sup></b>															
Establishments .....	X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Receipts .....	X		X				X		X		X	X	X	X	X
Revenue .....		X						X		X					
Expenses .....				X					X						
Annual payroll .....	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
First quarter payroll .....	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Paid employees for pay period including March 12 .....	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1977 to 1982 comparative statistics (receipts, payroll) .....			X												
1977 to 1982 comparative statistics (expenses, payroll) .....					X										
Receipts per establishment .....						X									
Revenue per establishment .....							X								
Expenses per establishment .....								X							
Receipts per employee .....							X								
Revenue per employee .....								X							
Expenses per employee .....									X						
Annual payroll per employee .....							X	X							
Employees per establishment .....							X	X							
Counties ranked by volume of receipts .....															X
Places ranked by volume of receipts .....															2X

<sup>1</sup>Includes areas with 300 or more service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax.

<sup>2</sup>Includes places with 2,500 inhabitants or more, according to the 1980 Census of Population.

<sup>3</sup>See Explanation of Terms, appendix A.

# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1982 Census of Service Industries Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category									
	Number of establish- ments	Receipts/ Revenue (\$1,000)	Payroll (\$1,000)	Number of employ- ees	Selected ratios	Receipts size and employ- ment size of establish- ments and firms	Concen- tration ratio of largest firms	Single units and multi- units	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X	X					
State .....	X	X	X	X	X					
SCSA .....	X	X	X	X						
SMSA .....	X	X	X	X						
County .....	X	X	X	X						
Place .....	X	X	X	X						
<b>ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES</b>										
United States .....		X	X						X	X
<b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State .....	X	X	X	X						X
SMSA .....	X	X	X	X						X
<b>MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X	X					X
State .....	X	X	X	X	X					X
SMSA .....	X	X	X	X	X					X
<b>MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X	X					X
State .....	X	X	X	X	X					X
SMSA .....	X	X	X	X	X					X

# Rhode Island

## CONTENTS

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

---

	Page
Introduction . . . . .	III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number . . . . .	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1982 Census of Service Industries Reports . . . . .	VIII
Summary of Findings . . . . .	2

---

### TABLES

1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 . . . . .	3
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 . . . . .	5
2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977 . . . . .	6
2b. Comparative Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977 . . . . .	9
3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 . . . . .	9
3b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 . . . . .	12
4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 . . . . .	12
4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 . . . . .	19
5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 . . . . .	22
5b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 . . . . .	23
6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982 . . . . .	24
7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982 . . . . .	29
8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982 . . . . .	34
9. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 . . . . .	35
10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 . . . . .	35

---

### APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation . . . . .	A-1
B. General Questions . . . . .	B-1
C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers . . . . .	C-1
D. Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas . . . . .	D-1
E. Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1982 . . . . .	E-1
F. Geographic Notes . . . . .	F-1

---

Publication Program . . . . .	Inside back cover
-------------------------------	-------------------

# **SUMMARY OF FINDINGS**

## **FIRMS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX**

Data from the 1982 Census of Service Industries show that Rhode Island's 5,393 service industries establishments of firms with payroll that were subject to Federal income tax had receipts totaling \$1.4 billion and payroll of \$514 million.

For establishments with payroll, receipts of offices of physicians totaled \$178 million, compared to \$108 million in 1977. Other leading service kinds of business in 1982 were nursing and personal care facilities with receipts of \$107 million; legal services with \$104 million in receipts; and hotels, motor hotels, and motels, \$63 million.

Receipts per establishment averaged \$251 thousand in 1982. Data processing services averaged \$1.5 million per establishment; nursing and personal care facilities, \$1.3 million; and computer programming and other software services, \$1.0 million.

Receipts per employee averaged \$33 thousand in 1982. Automotive rental and leasing services, without drivers had receipts per employee of \$128 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the \$8 thousand per employee average for help supply services.

There were 41,329 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in service industries in the State as of mid-March 1982. Nursing and personal care facilities had 6,545

employees; offices of physicians, 3,206 employees; and detective agencies and protective services, 2,187.

Providence County led all counties in the State, accounting for 66 percent of the State total for service industries receipts. Providence had the largest receipts among the places in the State, with 35 percent of the State total.

## **ORGANIZATIONS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX**

Data from the census show that Rhode Island's 811 service industries establishments of firms and other organizations with payroll that were exempt from Federal income tax had revenue totaling \$324 million, expenses of \$290 million, and payroll of \$121 million in 1982.

For establishments in the tax-exempt category, outpatient care facilities had revenue of \$32 million. Other leading classifications were individual and family social services with revenue of \$31 million; and civic, social, and fraternal associations, \$29 million.

There were 12,862 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in establishments of organizations exempt from Federal income tax as of mid-March 1982. Job training and vocational rehabilitation services had 1,717 employees; civic, social, and fraternal associations, 1,549; and nursing and personal care facilities, 1,543.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)		
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)						
70	<b>Total</b>	††	††	††	††	5 393	1 350 969	514 314	120 575	41 329	
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b>	††	††	††	††	107	65 548	17 580	3 745	2 026	
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	82	63 299	16 955	3 634	1 971	
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	23	27 312	8 186	1 810	832	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	††	††	††	††	14	26 679	8 048	1 767	793	
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	..	..	..	..	9	633	138	43	39	
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	59	35 987	8 769	1 824	1 139	
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	††	††	††	††	52	21 192	5 158	957	664	
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	..	..	..	..	7	14 795	3 611	867	475	
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	25	2 249	625	111	55	
703	Trailering parks and camps	††	††	††	††	14	1 578	449	63	20	
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	11	671	176	48	35	
72	<b>Personal services</b>	††	††	††	††	857	84 803	29 354	6 780	3 527	
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	211	34 990	12 836	2 921	1 437	
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	69	5 243	1 156	275	192	
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	142	29 747	11 680	2 646	1 245	
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	..	..	..	..	18	5 795	2 870	596	319	
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	..	..	..	..	77	9 721	3 816	903	485	
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	..	..	..	..	47	14 231	4 994	1 147	441	
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	..	..	..	..	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7213	Linen supply*	..	..	..	..	6	6 868	2 767	612	234	
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	..	..	..	..	7	932	410	95	37	
7218	Industrial laundries*	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	..	..	..	..	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	30	5 069	1 418	330	158	
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	467	19 453	8 255	1 860	1 180	
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	406	16 869	7 159	1 617	1 056	
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	61	2 584	1 096	243	124	
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	78	16 799	4 176	972	288	
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
73	<b>Business services</b>	††	††	††	††	851	310 318	133 700	31 899	11 435	
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	55	25 781	12 169	3 015	557	
7311	Advertising agencies	..	..	..	..	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7312	Outdoor advertising services	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	145	21 484	11 506	2 491	1 713	
7341	Window cleaning	..	..	..	..	6	191	44	8	8	
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	..	..	..	..	12	4 725	2 340	428	127	
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	127	16 568	9 122	2 055	1 578	
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	94	98 819	40 524	9 782	1 917	
7372	Computer programming and other software services	..	..	..	..	50	52 091	20 369	4 855	794	
7374	Data processing services	..	..	..	..	26	37 980	16 715	4 224	983	
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	18	8 748	3 440	703	140	
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	114	22 358	11 012	2 690	544	
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	64	18 075	4 456	899	258	
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	379	123 801	54 033	13 022	6 446	
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7331	Direct mail advertising services	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	..	..	..	..	7	2 535	626	160	59	
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	..	..	..	..	56	9 336	2 936	687	210	
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	25	5 596	1 807	405	179	
736	Personnel supply services	..	..	..	..	59	22 599	15 695	3 807	2 251	
7361	Employment agencies	..	..	..	..	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7362	Help supply services	..	..	..	..	26	16 655	12 146	2 994	1 978	
7369	Facilities management services	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7391	Research and development laboratories	..	..	..	..	6	949	398	92	27	
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	..	..	..	..	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	..	..	..	..	53	30 776	16 394	4 086	2 187	
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	..	..	..	..	16	10 939	3 528	821	367	
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7399 pt.	Interior designing	..	..	..	..	10	1 377	357	63	19	
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	..	..	..	..	22	3 595	1 471	460	237	
7395, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b>	††	††	††	††	544	118 626	27 865	6 513	2 246	
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	36	32 352	3 921	945	252	
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	34	4 738	1 382	307	168	
7523	Parking lots	..	..	..	..	19	2 901	767	161	83	
7525	Parking structures	..	..	..	..	15	1 837	615	146	85	

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments			Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)				
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages—Con.								
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	435	73 876	20 247	4 689
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	170	24 864	6 196	1 425
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	††	††	††	††	155	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	..	..	..	..	15	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	167	27 336	8 085	1 862
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	98	21 676	5 966	1 402
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops	..	..	..	..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	..	..	..	..	15	1 716	502	119
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	..	..	..	..	11	1 188	283	54
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	..	..	..	..	10	2 905	846	187
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	..	..	..	..	5	2 355	571	201
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	..	..	..	..	18	5 295	1 237	243
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	..	..	..	..	18	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	39	7 660	2 315	572
7542	Car washes	..	..	..	..	22	2 926	674	137
7549	Other automotive services	..	..	..	..	17	4 734	1 641	435
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	239	59 637	19 484	4 603
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	64	23 915	7 596	1 824
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	26	5 473	1 586	371
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	38	18 442	6 010	1 453
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	..	..	..	..	15	2 988	815	181
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	23	15 454	5 195	1 272
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	35	2 867	854	185
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	140	32 855	11 034	2 594
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	..	..	..	..	16	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	..	..	..	..	124	(D)	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair	..	..	..	..	18	3 260	1 267	228
7694	Armature rewinding shops	..	..	..	..	7	3 343	1 091	306
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	99	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures..	††	††	††	††	244	77 862	18 782	3 915
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	29	9 372	1 722	349
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	..	..	..	..	24	8 756	1 581	343
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	..	..	..	..	5	616	141	6
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	..	..	..	..	6	4 334	411	95
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	..	..	..	..	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	22	7 656	2 113	535
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	170	55 421	14 138	2 850
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	159	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	..	..	..	..	21	1 048	277	64
7992	Public golf courses	..	..	..	..	15	2 688	740	118
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	..	..	..	..	14	6 739	1 092	303
7996	Amusement parks	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	..	..	..	..	30	10 675	3 433	640
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	76	11 957	2 864	559
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	..	..	..	..	67	10 570	2 465	510
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	1 571	392 062	169 412	40 597
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	825	178 179	83 253	20 266
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	367	60 490	20 589	4 971
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	34	4 348	1 755	438
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	17	1 699	450	79
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	67	7 515	1 821	418
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	81	106 623	50 473	11 793
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	180	33 208	11 071	2 632
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	79	13 789	4 892	1 169
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	43	10 204	3 444	827
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	36	3 585	1 448	342
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	101	19 419	6 179	1 463
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	454	104 341	37 779	8 459

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll			
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)				
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	43	11 187	4 885	1 063
823	Libraries and information centers	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	..	..	..	..	20	8 801	4 192	956
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architecture, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	164	58 376	27 754	6 288
891 pt.	Architectural services	..	..	..	..	42	11 704	5 268	1 155
891 pt.	Engineering services	..	..	..	..	96	43 774	21 251	4 872
891 pt.	Surveying services	..	..	..	..	26	2 898	1 235	261
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	213	47 678	19 392	4 828
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	106	20 531	8 327	1 885
83	Social services	..	..	..	..	93	18 870	7 333	1 670
835	Child day care services	..	..	..	..	54	2 748	1 136	287
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	..	..	..	..	39	16 122	6 197	1 383
892, 9	Other services	..	..	..	..	13	1 661	994	215

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>Total</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>323 627</b>	<b>121 041</b>	<b>27 460</b>	<b>12 862</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2 859</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>128</b>
7011 pt.	Hotels	-	-	-	-	-
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	7	1 725	507	96	99
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	16	1 134	190	56	29
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	68	19 191	8 209	1 265	842
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	8	3 437	1 864	314	163
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	25	5 027	1 664	267	320
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	35	10 727	4 681	684	359
7999 pt.	Fairs	-	-	-	-	-
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	73	72 670	37 381	8 436	3 384
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	19	23 526	12 599	2 833	1 543
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	9	16 499	9 156	2 059	1 062
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	10	7 027	3 443	774	481
808	Outpatient care facilities	27	31 831	13 892	3 177	866
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	27	17 313	10 890	2 426	975
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	39	3 808	1 903	437	256
823	Libraries and information centers	21	1 963	1 004	235	146
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	6	672	256	61	36
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.	6	672	256	61	36
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools	-	-	-	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	12	1 173	643	141	74

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
83	Social services	282	149 127	42 179	9 998	5 078
835	Child day care services	45	4 384	2 552	642	425
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	237	144 743	39 627	9 356	4 653
832	Individual and family social services	73	31 177	10 161	2 442	1 004
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	27	20 332	10 945	2 566	1 717
836	Residential care	77	15 608	8 330	1 975	1 045
839	Social services, n.e.c.	60	77 626	10 191	2 373	887
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	311	68 077	26 647	6 280	2 888
861	Business associations	46	8 683	5 276	1 274	313
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	197	29 405	9 849	2 322	1 549
862, 9	Other membership organizations	68	29 989	11 522	2 684	1 026
862	Professional membership organizations	25	8 574	3 519	864	234
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	43	21 415	8 003	1 820	792
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	8	5 788	2 937	649	226

Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1982 and 1977

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
	<b>Total</b>	††	11 383	††	(D)	(NA)	1 350 969	(D)	(D)	514 314	(D)	(D)
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b>	††	193	††	37 191	(NA)	65 548	35 743	83.4	17 580	9 724	80.8
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	116	††	34 874	(NA)	63 299	34 163	85.3	16 955	9 364	81.1
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	30	††	9 394	(NA)	27 312	9 299	193.7	8 186	2 679	205.6
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	††	**	**	**	**	26 679	8 927	198.9	8 048	2 592	210.5
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	**	**	**	**	**	633	372	70.2	138	87	58.6
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	86	††	25 480	(NA)	35 987	24 864	44.7	8 769	6 685	31.2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	**	**	**	**	**	21 192	14 986	41.4	5 158	3 862	33.6
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	**	**	**	**	**	14 795	9 878	49.8	3 611	2 823	27.9
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	(NC)	††	(NC)	(X)	2 249	(NC)	(X)	625	(NC)	(X)
703	Trailering parks and camps	††	33	††	1 213	(NA)	1 578	738	113.8	449	150	199.3
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	(NC)	††	(NC)	(X)	671	(NC)	(X)	176	(NC)	(X)
72	<b>Personal services</b>	††	2 200	††	73 811	(NA)	84 803	60 745	39.6	29 354	20 911	40.4
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	386	††	26 481	(NA)	34 990	23 812	46.9	12 836	8 873	44.7
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	103	††	4 584	(NA)	5 243	3 688	42.2	1 156	820	41.0
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	283	††	21 897	(NA)	29 747	20 124	47.8	11 680	8 053	45.0
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	**	5 795	3 911	48.2	2 870	1 740	64.9
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	**	9 721	6 944	40.0	3 816	2 948	29.4
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	**	**	**	**	14 231	11 237	26.6	4 994	4 228	18.1
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	**	**	**	**	**	(D)	658	(D)	(D)	185	(D)
7213	Linen supply*	**	**	**	**	**	6 868	5 873	16.9	2 767	2 322	19.2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	**	**	**	**	**	932	694	34.3	410	219	87.2
7218	Industrial laundries*	**	**	**	**	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	**	**	**	**	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	158	††	4 553	(NA)	5 069	3 198	58.5	1 418	558	154.1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	1 260	††	21 374	(NA)	19 453	15 409	26.2	8 255	6 864	20.3
723	Beauty shops	††	865	††	16 494	(NA)	16 869	13 223	27.6	7 159	6 013	19.1
724	Barber shops	††	395	††	4 880	(NA)	2 584	2 186	18.2	1 096	851	28.8
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	46	††	711	(NA)	(D)	262	(D)	(D)	85	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	126	††	15 190	(NA)	16 799	13 669	22.9	4 176	3 125	33.6
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	224	††	5 502	(NA)	4 395	(D)	(D)	1 406	(D)	(D)

**Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments						Establishments with payroll					
				Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll			
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	
73	<b>Business services</b>	††	1 689	††	158 242	(NA)	310 318	144 449	114.8	133 700	63 969	109.0	
731	Advertising	††	124	††	18 422	(NA)	25 781	16 498	56.3	12 169	7 106	71.2	
7311	Advertising agencies	††	**	††	**	(D)	13 365	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 423	(D)	
7312	Outdoor advertising services	**	**	**	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising												
	representatives												
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	351	††	12 314	(NA)	21 484	10 425	106.1	11 506	5 554	107.2	
7341	Window cleaning	**	**	**	**	(D)	191	233	-18.0	44	71	-38.0	
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	**	**	**	**	(D)	4 725	2 323	103.4	2 340	1 176	99.0	
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	(D)	16 568	7 869	110.5	9 122	4 307	111.8	
737	Computer and data processing services	††	56	††	40 929	(NA)	98 819	40 699	142.8	40 524	15 668	158.6	
7372	Computer programming and other software services	**	**	**	**	(D)	52 091	27 148	91.9	20 369	10 231	99.1	
7374	Data processing services	**	**	**	**	(D)	37 980	12 855	195.4	16 715	5 159	224.0	
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	(D)	8 748	1 017	760.2	3 440	1 394	773.1	
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	548	††	14 509	(NA)	22 358	8 937	150.2	11 012	3 662	200.7	
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	89	††	7 864	(NA)	18 075	7 020	157.5	4 456	1 985	124.5	
Other 73	Other business services	††	521	††	64 204	(NA)	123 801	60 870	103.4	54 033	29 994	80.1	
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	**	**	**	**	(D)	3 805	(D)	(D)	1 328	(D)		
7331	Direct mail advertising services	**	**	**	**	(D)	2 361	(D)	(D)	913	(D)		
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	**	**	**	**	(D)	2 535	1 352	87.5	626	421	48.7	
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	**	**	**	**	(D)	9 336	5 987	55.9	2 936	2 289	28.3	
7339	Stenographic services, and reproduction services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	(D)	5 596	3 259	71.7	1 807	1 499	20.5	
736	Personnel supply services	**	**	**	**	(D)	22 599	11 925	89.5	15 695	8 220	90.9	
7361	Employment agencies	**	**	**	**	(D)	2 184	(D)	(D)	925	(D)		
7362	Help supply services	**	**	**	**	(D)	16 655	7 854	112.1	12 146	6 038	101.2	
7369	Facilities management services	**	**	**	**	(D)	1 887	(D)	(D)	1 257	(D)		
7391	Research and development laboratories	**	**	**	**	(D)	949	721	31.6	398	243	63.8	
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	**	**	**	**	(D)	2 301	(D)	(D)	967	(D)		
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	**	**	**	**	(D)	30 776	14 108	118.1	16 394	8 606	90.5	
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	**	**	**	**	(D)	10 939	3 782	189.2	3 528	1 153	206.0	
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	**	**	**	**	(D)	1 377	1 026	34.2	357	256	39.5	
7399 pt.	Interior designing	**	**	**	**	(D)	3 595	1 888	90.4	1 471	817	80.0	
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	**	**	**	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b>	††	824	††	81 230	(NA)	118 626	72 837	62.9	27 865	18 347	51.9	
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	47	††	19 367	(NA)	32 352	19 065	69.7	3 921	2 402	63.2	
752	Automobile parking	††	49	††	3 425	(NA)	4 738	3 393	39.6	1 382	920	50.2	
7523	Parking lots	**	**	**	**	(D)	2 901	2 159	34.4	767	546	40.5	
7525	Parking structures	**	**	**	**	(D)	1 837	1 234	48.9	615	374	64.4	
753	Automotive repair shops	††	651	††	54 912	(NA)	73 876	48 002	53.9	20 247	14 235	42.2	
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	315	††	23 228	(NA)	24 864	18 617	33.6	6 196	4 678	32.4	
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	**	**	**	**	(D)	16 782	(D)	(D)	4 093	(D)		
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	**	**	**	**	(D)	1 835	(D)	(D)	585	(D)		
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	223	††	18 648	(NA)	27 336	17 031	60.5	8 085	5 493	47.2	
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	113	††	13 036	(NA)	21 676	12 354	75.5	5 966	4 064	46.8	
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	**	**	**	**	(D)	724	(D)	(D)	181	(D)		
7535	Paint shops	**	**	**	**	(D)	2 068	(D)	(D)	764	(D)		
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	**	**	**	**	(D)	1 716	1 231	39.4	502	471	6.6	
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	**	**	**	**	(D)	1 188	792	50.0	283	219	29.2	
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	**	**	**	**	(D)	2 905	1 468	97.9	846	475	78.1	
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	**	**	**	**	(D)	2 355	1 671	40.9	571	530	7.7	
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	**	**	**	**	(D)	5 295	(D)	(D)	1 237	(D)		
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	**	**	**	**	(D)	2 179	(D)	(D)	618	(D)		
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	77	††	3 526	(NA)	7 660	2 377	222.3	2 315	790	193.0	
7542	Car washes	**	**	**	**	(D)	2 926	1 826	60.2	674	633	6.5	
7549	Other automotive services	**	**	**	**	(D)	4 734	551	759.2	1 641	157	945.2	
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	††	578	††	40 709	(NA)	59 637	36 194	64.8	19 484	12 079	61.3	
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	187	††	14 058	(NA)	23 915	12 554	90.5	7 596	4 097	85.4	
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	109	††	5 018	(NA)	5 473	4 140	32.2	1 586	1 129	40.5	
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	78	††	9 040	(NA)	18 442	8 414	119.2	6 010	2 968	102.5	
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	**	**	**	**	(D)	2 988	1 465	104.0	815	384	112.2	
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	(D)	15 454	6 949	122.4	5 195	2 584	101.0	
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	85	††	3 076	(NA)	2 867	2 538	13.0	854	725	17.8	

Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
78	Miscellaneous repair services—Con.											
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	306	23	575	(NA)	32 855	21 102	55.7	11 034	7 257	52.0	
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	306	23	575	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	163	(D)	
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	306	23	575	(NA)	(D)	20 226	(D)	(D)	6 928	(D)	
7692	Welding repair	306	23	575	(NA)	3 260	1 729	88.5	1 267	604	109.8	
7694	Armature rewinding shops	306	23	575	(NA)	3 343	1 375	143.1	1 091	512	113.1	
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	306	23	575	(NA)	(D)	15 121	(D)	(D)	4 511	(D)	
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	809	49	027	(NA)	77 862	43 787	77.8	18 782	11 808	59.1	
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	9	35	390	(NA)	(D)	310	(D)	(D)	32	(D)	
783	Motion picture theaters	35	35	390	(NA)	9 372	6 335	47.9	1 722	1 301	32.4	
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	35	35	390	(NA)	8 756	5 566	57.3	1 581	1 180	34.0	
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	35	35	390	(NA)	616	769	-19.9	141	121	16.5	
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	262	5	394	(NA)	(D)	3 614	(D)	(D)	905	(D)	
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	262	5	394	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	262	5	394	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	38	5	705	(NA)	7 656	5 668	35.1	2 113	1 419	48.9	
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	7	123	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7933	Bowling alleys	31	5	582	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	465	465	(D)	(NA)	55 421	27 860	98.9	14 138	8 151	73.5	
794	Commercial sports	465	465	(D)	(NA)	(D)	8 476	(D)	(D)	2 607	(D)	
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	465	465	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7948	Racing, including track operation	465	465	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	38	38	(D)	(NA)	(D)	19 384	(D)	(D)	5 544	(D)	
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	38	38	(D)	(NA)	1 048	633	65.6	277	186	48.9	
7992	Public golf courses	38	38	(D)	(NA)	2 688	2 213	21.5	740	644	14.9	
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	23	23	(D)	(NA)	(D)	6 739	1 841	266.1	1 092	303	
7996	Amusement parks	105	7	918	(NA)	7 515	6 671	12.7	1 821	1 405	260.4	
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	112	112	(D)	(NA)	(D)	10 675	6 460	65.2	3 433	2 150	59.7
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	425	425	(D)	(NA)	(D)	11 957	(D)	(D)	2 864	(D)	
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	425	425	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	30	30	(D)	(NA)	(D)	280	(D)	(D)	52	(D)	
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	46	46	(D)	(NA)	(D)	10 570	4 868	117.1	2 465	1 280	92.6
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	2 203	227	445	(NA)	392 062	212 051	84.9	169 412	88 330	91.8	
801	Offices of physicians	1 058	116	270	(NA)	178 179	108 372	64.4	83 253	47 253	76.2	
802	Offices of dentists	442	33	955	(NA)	60 490	31 655	91.1	20 589	9 612	114.2	
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	38	2 815	(NA)	4 348	2 719	59.9	1 755	1 065	64.8		
8041	Offices of chiropractors	23	(D)	1 699	438	287.9	450	58	675.9	58	29.6	
8042	Offices of optometrists	105	7	918	(NA)	7 515	6 671	12.7	1 821	1 405	29.6	
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	112	50	504	(NA)	106 623	50 337	111.8	50 473	24 231	108.3	
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	425	425	(D)	(NA)	33 208	11 859	180.0	11 071	4 706	135.3	
807	Medical and dental laboratories	76	(D)	(NA)	(D)	13 789	6 871	100.7	4 892	2 522	94.0	
8071	Medical laboratories	30	(D)	(NA)	(D)	10 204	4 826	111.4	3 444	1 595	115.9	
8072	Dental laboratories	46	2 401	(NA)	3 585	2 045	75.3	1 448	927	56.2		
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	349	7	952	(NA)	19 419	4 988	289.3	6 179	2 184	182.9	
81	Legal services	862	64	608	(NA)	104 341	55 249	88.9	37 779	15 831	138.6	
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	329	329	(D)	(NA)	11 187	(D)	(D)	4 885	(D)	(D)	
823	Libraries and information centers	329	329	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(X)	(D)	(D)	(X)	(X)	
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	329	329	(D)	(NA)	8 801	3 390	159.6	4 192	1 490	181.3	
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	329	329	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	316	28	332	(NA)	58 376	26 002	124.5	27 754	12 250	126.6	
891 pt.	Architectural services	316	28	332	(NA)	11 704	8 338	40.4	5 268	3 102	69.8	
891 pt.	Engineering services	316	28	332	(NA)	43 774	15 470	183.0	21 251	8 049	164.0	
891 pt.	Surveying services	316	28	332	(NA)	2 898	2 194	32.1	1 235	1 099	12.4	
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	635	30	287	(NA)	47 678	26 492	80.0	19 392	10 488	84.9	
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	745	15	376	(NA)	20 531	7 828	162.3	8 327	3 710	124.4	
83	Social services	745	15	376	(NA)	18 870	7 155	163.7	7 333	3 331	120.1	
835	Child day care services	745	15	376	(NA)	2 748	1 541	78.3	1 136	666	70.6	
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	745	15	376	(NA)	16 122	5 614	187.2	6 197	2 665	132.5	
892, 9	Other services	745	15	376	(NA)	1 661	673	146.8	994	379	162.3	

Table 2b. Comparative Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses		Annual payroll		
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Total</b> .....	811	(NC)	289 542	(NC)	(X)	121 041	(NC)
Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	23	(NC)	2 503	(NC)	(X)	697	(NC)	(X)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	4	(NC)	(D)	(NC)	(X)	(D)	(NC)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	68	(NC)	16 979	(NC)	(X)	8 209	(NC)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	73	71	72 589	31 664	129.2	37 381	16 362
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	19	22	23 414	12 940	80.9	12 599	7 156
808	Outpatient care facilities	27	31	32 262	12 901	150.1	13 892	5 393
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	27	18	16 913	5 823	190.5	10 890	3 813
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	3	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	39	37	3 936	2 019	94.9	1 903	1 367
83	Social services	282	188	120 779	59 795	102.0	42 179	20 480
835	Child day care services	45	36	4 298	3 061	40.4	2 552	1 812
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	237	152	116 481	56 734	105.3	39 627	18 668
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	311	300	63 640	36 070	76.4	26 647	14 769
861	Business associations	46	40	9 512	5 501	72.9	5 276	2 665
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	197	210	26 197	19 548	34.0	9 849	7 686
862, 9	Other membership organizations	68	50	27 931	11 021	153.4	11 522	4 418
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	8	7	7 097	1 626	336.5	2 937	927
								216.8

Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)		
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)				
70	<b>Total</b> .....	††	250 504	32 688	12 444	8	††	
Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	612 598	32 353	8 677	19		††	
Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	771 939	32 115	8 602	24		††	
Hotels	††	1 187 478	32 827	9 839	36		††	
Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	††	1 905 643	33 643	10 149	57		††	
Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	..	70 333	16 231	3 538	4		..	
Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	609 949	31 595	7 699	19		††	
Motels, tourist courts	††	407 538	31 916	7 768	13		††	
Motor hotels	..	2 113 571	31 147	7 602	68		..	
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	89 960	40 891	11 364	2	††	
703	Trailering parks and camps	††	112 714	78 900	22 450	1	††	
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	61 000	19 171	5 029	3	††	
72	Personal services	††	98 953	24 044	8 323	4	††	
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	165 829	24 349	8 932	7	††	
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	75 986	27 307	6 021	3	††	
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	209 486	23 893	9 382	9	††	
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*	..	321 944	18 166	8 997	18	..	
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	..	126 247	20 043	7 868	6	..	
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.	..	302 787	32 270	11 324	9	..	
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7213	Linen supply*	..	1 144 667	29 350	11 825	39	..	
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	..	133 143	25 189	11 081	5	..	
7218	Industrial laundries*	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	168 967	32 082	8 975	5	††	
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	41 655	16 486	6 996	3	††	
723	Beauty shops	††	41 549	15 974	6 779	3	††	
724	Barber shops	††	42 361	20 839	8 839	2	††	
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	††	
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	215 372	58 330	14 500	4	††	
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	††	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)		
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)				
73	<b>Business services</b>	††	364 651	27 138	11 692	13	††	
731	Advertising	††	468 745	46 285	21 847	10	††	
7311	Advertising agencies	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7312	Outdoor advertising services	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	148 166	12 542	6 717	12	††	
7341	Window cleaning	††	31 833	23 875	5 500	1	..	
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	††	393 750	37 205	18 425	11	..	
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	††	130 457	10 499	5 761	12	..	
737	Computer and data processing services	††	1 051 266	51 549	21 139	20	††	
7372	Computer programming and other software services	††	1 041 820	65 606	25 654	16	..	
7374	Data processing services	††	1 460 769	38 637	17 004	38	..	
7379	Computer related services, n.a.c.	††	486 000	62 486	24 571	8	..	
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	196 123	41 099	20 243	5	††	
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	282 422	70 058	17 271	4	††	
Other 73	Other business services	††	326 652	19 206	8 382	17	††	
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7331	Direct mail advertising services	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	††	362 143	42 966	10 610	8	..	
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	††	166 714	44 457	13 981	4	..	
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	††	223 840	31 263	10 095	7	..	
736	Personnel supply services	††	383 034	10 040	6 972	38	..	
7361	Employment agencies	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7362	Help supply services	††	640 577	8 420	6 141	76	..	
7369	Facilities management services	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7391	Research and development laboratories	††	158 167	35 148	14 741	5	..	
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	††	580 679	14 072	7 496	41	..	
7395	Photofinishing laboratories	††	683 688	29 807	9 613	23	..	
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7399 pt.	Interior designing	††	137 700	72 474	18 789	2	..	
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	††	163 409	15 169	6 207	11	..	
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b>	††	218 063	52 817	12 407	4	††	
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	898 667	128 381	15 560	7	††	
752	Automobile parking	††	139 353	28 202	8 226	5	††	
7523	Parking lots	††	152 684	34 952	9 241	4	..	
7525	Parking structures	††	122 467	21 612	7 235	6	..	
753	Automotive repair shops	††	169 830	44 937	12 316	4	††	
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	146 259	46 388	11 560	3	††	
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	163 689	41 107	12 158	4	††	
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	221 184	48 930	13 467	5	††	
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7535	Paint shops	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	††	114 400	35 750	10 458	3	..	
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	††	108 000	54 000	12 864	2	..	
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	††	290 500	58 100	16 920	5	..	
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	††	471 000	58 875	14 275	8	..	
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	††	294 167	66 188	15 463	4	..	
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	196 410	42 088	12 720	5	††	
7542	Car washes	††	133 000	34 833	8 024	4	..	
7549	Other automotive services	††	278 471	48 306	16 745	6	..	
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	††	249 527	46 482	15 186	5	††	
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	373 672	50 454	16 025	7	††	
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	210 500	40 541	11 748	5	..	
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	485 316	54 401	17 279	9	††	
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	††	199 200	59 760	16 300	3	..	
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	††	671 913	53 474	17 976	13	..	
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	81 914	29 255	8 714	3	††	
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	234 679	46 210	15 519	5	††	
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7692	Welding repair	††	181 111	39 756	15 451	5	..	
7694	Armature rewinding shops	††	477 571	44 573	14 547	11	..	
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b>	††	319 107	34 900	8 419	9	††	
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	††	
783	Motion picture theaters	††	323 172	26 777	4 920	12	..	
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	††	364 833	25 982	4 691	14	..	
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	††	123 200	47 385	10 846	3	..	
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	††	
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	††	722 333	361 167	34 250	2	..	
		††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)		
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)				
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—Con.</b>							
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments -----	††	348 000	20 748	5 726	17	††	
7932	Billiard and pool establishments -----	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	††	
7933	Bowling alleys -----	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	††	
79 ex. 792, 3	<b>Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services</b> -----	††	326 006	38 514	9 825	8	††	
794	Commercial sports -----	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	††	
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters -----	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	††	
7948	Racing, including track operation -----	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	††	
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	<b>Other amusement and recreation services</b> -----	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	††	
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools -----	..	49 905	17 180	4 541	3	..	
7992	Public golf courses -----	..	179 200	51 692	14 231	3	..	
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators -----	..	481 357	74 878	12 133	6	..	
7996	Amusement parks -----	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	..	355 833	25 723	8 272	14	..	
7999	<b>Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.</b> -----	..	157 329	31 466	7 537	5	..	
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides -----	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs -----	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements -----	..	157 761	29 199	6 809	5	..	
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> -----	††	249 562	30 837	13 325	8	††	
801	Offices of physicians -----	††	215 975	55 577	25 968	4	††	
802	Offices of dentists -----	††	164 823	39 203	13 343	4	††	
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians -----	††	127 882	45 768	18 474	3	††	
8041	Offices of chiropractors -----	††	99 941	53 094	14 063	2	††	
8042	Offices of optometrists -----	††	112 164	39 762	9 635	3	††	
805	<b>Nursing and personal care facilities</b> -----	††	1 316 333	16 291	7 712	81	††	
8049, 807, 8, 9	<b>Other health services</b> -----	††	184 489	30 080	10 028	6	††	
807	Medical and dental laboratories -----	††	174 544	33 307	11 816	5	††	
8071	Medical laboratories -----	††	237 302	34 826	11 754	7	††	
8072	Dental laboratories -----	††	99 583	29 628	11 967	3	††	
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. -----	††	192 267	28 143	8 955	7	††	
81	<b>Legal services</b> -----	††	229 826	54 715	19 811	4	††	
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	††	260 163	28 393	12 398	9	††	
823	Libraries and information centers -----	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	..	440 050	25 885	12 329	17	..	
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	..	
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> -----	††	355 951	44 191	21 010	8	††	
891 pt.	Architectural services -----	..	278 667	46 816	21 072	6	..	
891 pt.	Engineering services -----	..	455 979	44 396	21 553	10	..	
891 pt.	Surveying services -----	..	111 462	34 094	14 529	3	..	
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> -----	††	223 840	39 898	16 228	6	††	
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> -----	††	193 689	19 553	7 930	10	††	
83	Social services -----	..	202 903	19 003	7 385	11	..	
835	Child day care services -----	..	50 889	11 081	4 581	5	..	
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	..	413 385	21 640	8 318	19	..	
892, 9	Other services -----	..	127 769	29 140	17 439	4	..	

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 3b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
	<b>Total</b>	399 047	25 161	357 018	22 511	9 411	16
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	124 304	22 336	108 826	19 555	5 445	6
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	282 221	22 792	249 691	20 165	9 749	12
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	995 479	21 475	994 370	21 451	11 046	46
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	1 238 211	15 247	1 232 316	15 174	8 165	81
808	Outpatient care facilities	1 178 926	36 756	1 194 889	37 254	16 042	32
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	641 222	17 757	626 407	17 347	11 169	36
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	97 641	14 875	100 923	15 375	7 434	7
83	Social services	528 819	29 367	428 294	23 785	8 306	18
835	Child day care services	97 422	10 315	95 511	10 113	6 005	9
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	610 730	31 107	491 481	25 034	8 516	20
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	218 897	23 572	204 630	22 036	9 227	9
861	Business associations	188 761	27 741	206 783	30 390	16 856	7
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	149 264	18 983	132 980	16 912	6 358	8
862, 9	Other membership organizations	441 015	29 229	410 750	27 223	11 230	15
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	723 500	25 611	887 125	31 403	12 996	28

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments			Establishments with payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)		
				Individual proprietorships (number)					
	<b>PROVIDENCE-FALL RIVER, R.I.-MASS., SCSA</b>								
70	<b>Total</b>	††	††	††	††	5 895	1 364 733	515 819	
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b>	††	††	††	††	78	46 291	12 195	
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	57	44 189	11 575	
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	††	††	††	††	3	242	47	
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	46	(D)	(D)	
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	††	††	††	††	40	18 977	4 783	
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	977	
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	21	2 102	620	
703	Trailing parks and camps	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	
72	<b>Personal services</b>	††	††	††	††	966	100 319	34 500	
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	228	41 324	15 337	
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	73	5 818	3 502	
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	155	35 506	1 309	
7215		††	††	††	††		14 028	307	
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	††	††	††	††	26	8 421	3 994	
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	††	††	††	††	79	(D)	(D)	
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	††	††	††	††	50	(D)	(D)	
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	
7213	Linen supply*	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	††	††	††	††	7	940	414	
7218	Industrial launderers*	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	96	
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	38	
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	30	5 157	1 432	
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	533	21 239	8 857	
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	475	(D)	2 027	
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	58	(D)	1 292	

Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
72	<b>PROVIDENCE-FALL RIVER, R.I.-MASS., SCSA—Con.</b>									
725	Personal services—Con.									
726	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	99	20 232	4 886	1 121	378
	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services</b>	††	††	††	††	871	271 109	116 031	28 107	10 989
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7311	Advertising agencies	††	††	††	††	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7312	Outdoor advertising services	...	...	...	...	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives	...	...	...	...	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	...	...	...	...	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	160	22 933	12 271	2 673	1 870
7341	Window cleaning	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	...	...	...	...	15	4 894	2 403	438	135
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	...	...	...	...	138	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	75	51 379	20 803	5 384	1 172
7372	Computer programming and other software services	††	††	††	††	35	11 136	4 504	1 207	224
7374	Data processing services	...	...	...	...	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	...	...	...	...	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	116	20 613	9 855	2 332	517
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	61	20 378	4 686	975	266
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	397	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services	...	...	...	...	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	...	...	...	...	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	...	...	...	...	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	...	...	...	...	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
736	Personnel supply services	...	...	...	...	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7361	Employment agencies	...	...	...	...	35	5 419	3 020	681	233
7362	Help supply services	...	...	...	...	24	15 365	11 160	2 805	1 866
7369	Facilities management services	...	...	...	...	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories	...	...	...	...	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	...	...	...	...	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	...	...	...	...	58	30 790	16 224	4 073	2 178
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	...	...	...	...	17	11 106	3 574	829	375
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	...	...	...	...	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing	...	...	...	...	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	...	...	...	...	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	...	...	...	...	104	24 755	7 688	1 901	741
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b>	††	††	††	††	630	135 369	31 644	7 461	2 587
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	41	35 716	4 523	1 091	306
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	33	4 845	1 396	314	174
7523	Parking lots	...	...	...	...	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures	...	...	...	...	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	520	86 339	23 377	5 477	1 910
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	212	30 897	7 506	1 708	659
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	...	...	...	...	195	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	...	...	...	...	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	194	30 540	8 923	2 065	731
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	114	24 902	6 948	1 704	520
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	...	...	...	...	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops	...	...	...	...	17	2 917	1 034	234	82
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	...	...	...	...	18	2 141	633	151	59
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	...	...	...	...	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	...	...	...	...	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	...	...	...	...	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	...	...	...	...	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	...	...	...	...	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	...	...	...	...	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	36	8 469	2 348	579	197
7542	Car washes	...	...	...	...	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services	...	...	...	...	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	††	††	††	††	269	57 241	17 869	4 128	1 269
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	69	24 126	7 610	1 823	471
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	28	5 611	1 607	376	137
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	41	18 515	6 003	1 447	334
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	...	...	...	...	15	3 008	795	175	46
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	...	...	...	...	26	15 507	5 208	1 272	288
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	45	4 128	1 203	254	147
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	155	28 987	9 056	2 051	651
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	...	...	...	...	16	863	331	85	38
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	...	...	...	...	139	28 124	8 725	1 966	613
7692	Welding repair	...	...	...	...	22	4 120	1 478	277	102
7694	Armature rewinding shops	...	...	...	...	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	...	...	...	...	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)		
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)						
<b>PROVIDENCE-FALL RIVER, R.I.-MASS., SCSA—Con.</b>											
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—</b>	††	††	††	††	259	81 452	18 820	4 054	2 314	
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	**	**	**	**	6	4 334	411	95	12	
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	**	**	**	**	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	24	7 746	2 139	557	372	
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	182	55 372	13 843	2 876	1 499	
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	169	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	**	**	**	**	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7992	Public golf courses	**	**	**	**	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	**	**	**	**	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7996	Amusement parks	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	**	**	**	**	35	11 068	3 534	674	424	
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	76	11 423	2 735	542	398	
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	**	**	**	**	6	1 138	319	48	17	
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	**	**	**	**	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b>	††	††	††	††	1 755	441 926	192 463	46 138	14 181	
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	929	205 780	97 859	23 841	3 625	
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	410	66 135	21 855	5 111	1 733	
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	34	4 279	1 753	438	95	
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	17	1 527	409	75	32	
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	77	9 728	2 279	537	229	
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	90	117 490	55 932	13 244	7 324	
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	198	36 987	12 376	2 892	1 143	
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	85	15 693	5 590	1 313	454	
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	48	11 985	4 024	951	325	
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	37	3 708	1 566	362	129	
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	113	21 294	6 786	1 579	689	
81	<b>Legal services</b>	††	††	††	††	499	108 404	38 499	8 631	2 008	
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b>	††	††	††	††	45	11 268	5 002	1 096	408	
823	Libraries and information centers	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-	
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	**	**	**	**	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b>	††	††	††	††	169	46 870	21 543	4 911	1 058	
891 pt.	Architectural services	**	**	**	**	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
891 pt.	Engineering services	**	**	**	**	94	31 446	14 778	3 414	697	
891 pt.	Surveying services	**	**	**	**	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b>	††	††	††	††	242	51 795	20 940	5 181	1 318	
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b>	††	††	††	††	109	12 689	6 313	1 453	945	
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	97	11 375	5 514	1 273	890	
835	Child day care services	**	**	**	**	62	3 351	1 465	366	302	
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	**	**	**	**	35	8 024	4 049	907	588	
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	12	1 314	799	180	55	

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll					Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)			
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)							
	<b>FALL RIVER, MASS.-R.I., SMSA</b>											
	<b>Total</b>	††	††	††	††	752	128 358	49 659	12 180	4 465		
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b>	††	††	††	††	9	2 914	854	171	140		
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	6	2 629	786	157	127		
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	3	285	68	14	13		
72	<b>Personal services</b>	††	††	††	††	128	16 439	5 536	1 319	690		
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	21	7 006	2 691	633	325		
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	6	546	100	22	18		
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	15	6 460	2 591	611	307		
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	6	2 755	1 197	286	162		
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	5	497	79	18	12		
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	72	2 643	1 083	266	176		
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	22	3 992	831	187	90		
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
73	<b>Business services</b>	††	††	††	††	76	13 179	6 154	1 624	712		
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	17	2 158	1 261	284	239		
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	4	1 174	528	142	26		
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	18	3 019	1 434	340	83		
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	3	339	88	19	9		
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b>	††	††	††	††	96	14 682	3 328	744	303		
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	4	1 845	233	58	22		
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	88	11 647	2 909	641	249		
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	40	4 508	973	199	92		
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	32	4 103	1 134	277	99		
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	16	3 036	802	165	58		
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	††	††	††	††	31	4 314	1 290	248	112		
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	7	1 097	282	65	28		
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	8	583	151	30	23		
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	16	2 634	857	153	61		
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b>	††	††	††	††	32	5 397	1 167	260	213		
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-		
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-		
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	22	2 445	585	103	101		
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b>	††	††	††	††	249	57 000	26 416	6 647	1 862		
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	140	32 597	16 609	4 132	537		
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	59	7 605	2 484	581	221		
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	12	1 003	176	40	27		
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	12	10 900	5 487	1 540	954		
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	23	4 845	1 645	351	121		
81	<b>Legal services</b>	††	††	††	††	64	7 536	2 364	530	174		
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b>	††	††	††	††	7	217	76	19	15		
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b>	††	††	††	††	18	1 315	644	155	46		
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b>	††	††	††	††	34	4 630	1 533	365	137		
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b>	††	††	††	††	8	735	297	98	61		
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)		
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)						
	<b>NEW LONDON-NORWICH, CONN.-R.I., SMSA</b>										
	<b>Total</b>	††	††	††	††	1 335	309 414	125 785	29 211	11 422	
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b>	††	††	††	††	54	26 243	6 877	1 369	1 063	
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	43	25 186	6 609	1 340	1 037	
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	14	12 208	3 482	723	641	
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	29	12 978	3 127	617	396	
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	11	1 057	268	29	26	
72	<b>Personal services</b>	††	††	††	††	241	22 759	8 038	1 906	1 148	
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	49	7 338	2 636	603	343	
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	23	1 687	343	71	91	
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	26	5 651	2 293	532	252	
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	4	1 200	547	124	56	
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	17	3 060	1 225	283	149	
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	**	**	**	5	1 391	521	125	47	
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	10	894	162	34	26	
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	135	8 394	3 665	839	495	
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	122	7 569	3 262	746	454	
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	13	825	403	93	41	
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	22	3 885	879	257	58	
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
73	<b>Business services</b>	††	††	††	††	161	62 143	31 350	7 103	2 983	
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	7	1 401	194	39	16	
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	36	4 372	1 999	471	382	
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	17	12 853	6 741	1 508	252	
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	22	2 921	1 462	313	96	
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	16	6 538	1 826	351	71	
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	63	34 058	19 128	4 421	2 166	
75	<b>Automotive repair, aervicea, and garagea</b>	††	††	††	††	103	18 162	4 230	934	391	
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	6	549	150	34	20	
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	37	7 914	1 637	370	155	
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	27	3 392	1 024	215	90	
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair servicea</b>	††	††	††	††	43	6 125	1 656	355	140	
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	13	2 882	678	147	63	
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	7	1 401	327	56	20	
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	6	1 481	351	91	43	
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	7	389	90	21	18	
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	23	2 854	888	187	59	
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion picturea</b>	††	††	††	††	94	20 387	5 039	1 050	703	
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-	
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	14	4 398	857	181	150	
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	6	931	152	29	15	
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	7	3 494	764	182	152	
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	67	11 564	3 266	658	386	
80, ex. 806	<b>Health servicea, except hospitals</b>	††	††	††	††	378	98 531	44 490	10 736	3 627	
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	194	37 467	16 971	4 303	726	
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	104	21 995	8 232	2 067	533	
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-	
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	8	706	210	33	20	
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	16	1 840	560	146	41	
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	23	31 543	16 494	3 689	2 107	
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	33	4 980	2 023	498	200	
81	<b>Legal servicea</b>	††	††	††	††	111	21 922	9 528	2 323	487	
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational servicea</b>	††	††	††	††	5	976	316	90	50	
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying servicea</b>	††	††	††	††	57	22 658	10 693	2 524	483	
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping servicea</b>	††	††	††	††	45	6 013	2 244	507	163	
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other servicea</b>	††	††	††	††	43	3 495	1 324	314	184	
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	34	2 461	1 021	252	165	
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	9	1 034	303	62	19	

Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)		
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)						
	<b>PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, R.I.-MASS., SMSA</b>										
	Total	††	††	††	††	5 143	1 236 375	466 160	109 753	38 522	
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b>	††	††	††	††	69	43 377	11 341	2 580	1 632	
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	51	41 560	10 789	2 483	1 585	
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	9	11 221	3 346	784	486	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	††	††	††	††	6	10 979	3 299	770	472	
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	††	††	††	††	3	242	47	14	14	
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	42	30 339	7 443	1 699	1 099	
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	††	††	††	††	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	18	1 817	552	97	47	
703	Trailing parks and camps	††	††	††	††	11	1 337	418	63	20	
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	7	480	134	34	27	
72	<b>Personal services</b>	††	††	††	††	841	83 880	28 964	6 703	3 448	
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	207	34 318	12 646	2 869	1 416	
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	67	5 272	1 209	285	199	
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	140	29 046	11 437	2 584	1 217	
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*	††	††	††	††	20	5 666	2 797	583	312	
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	††	††	††	††	73	8 940	3 551	827	445	
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	††	††	††	††	47	14 440	5 089	1 174	460	
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7213	Linen supply*	††	††	††	††	6	6 868	2 767	612	234	
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7218	Industrial launderers*	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	25	4 660	1 353	315	147	
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	461	18 596	7 774	1 761	1 116	
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	405	16 503	6 953	1 580	1 027	
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	56	2 093	821	181	89	
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	9	313	120	24	15	
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	77	16 240	4 055	934	288	
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	62	9 753	3 016	800	466	
73	<b>Business services</b>	††	††	††	††	795	257 930	109 877	26 483	10 277	
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	60	28 314	13 416	3 293	606	
7311	Advertising agencies	††	††	††	††	49	24 007	12 425	3 075	543	
7312	Outdoor advertising services	††	††	††	††	6	3 554	760	171	43	
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	143	20 775	11 010	2 389	1 631	
7341	Window cleaning	††	††	††	††	6	191	44	8	8	
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	††	††	††	††	12	4 738	2 349	430	129	
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	125	15 846	8 617	1 951	1 494	
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	71	50 205	20 275	5 242	1 146	
7372	Computer programming and other software services	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7374	Data processing services	††	††	††	††	23	31 802	12 924	3 485	813	
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	98	17 594	8 421	1 992	434	
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	58	20 039	4 598	956	257	
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	365	121 003	52 157	12 611	6 203	
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	††	††	††	††	10	7 243	1 885	451	170	
7331	Direct mail advertising services	††	††	††	††	8	2 768	1 057	235	100	
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	††	††	††	††	7	2 535	626	160	59	
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	††	††	††	††	53	9 179	3 113	730	207	
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	21	5 218	1 688	376	167	
736	Personnel supply services	††	††	††	††	57	20 654	14 126	3 473	2 092	
7361	Employment agencies	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7362	Help supply services	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7369	Facilities management services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-	
7391	Research and development laboratories	††	††	††	††	6	932	384	87	23	
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	††	††	††	††	11	4 296	1 576	310	72	
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	††	††	††	††	49	29 629	15 491	3 870	1 999	
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7399 pt.	Interior designing	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	††	††	††	††	21	3 778	1 564	482	246	
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	

Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)		
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)						
	<b>PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, R.I.-MASS., SMSA—Con.</b>										
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	534	120 687	28 316	6 717	2 284	
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	37	33 871	4 290	1 033	284	
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7523	Parking lots	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7525	Parking structures	..	..	..	..	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	432	74 692	20 468	4 836	1 661	
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	172	26 389	6 533	1 509	567	
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	..	..	..	..	156	22 524	5 185	1 202	472	
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	..	..	..	..	16	3 865	1 348	307	95	
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	162	26 437	7 789	1 788	632	
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	98	21 866	6 146	1 539	462	
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7535	Paint shops	..	..	..	..	14	2 767	997	227	78	
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	..	..	..	..	15	1 858	580	141	56	
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	..	..	..	..	11	1 189	287	58	23	
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	..	..	..	..	8	2 602	768	171	45	
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	..	..	..	..	5	2 355	571	201	40	
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	..	..	..	..	16	4 977	1 175	228	76	
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	..	..	..	..	20	4 373	1 353	405	106	
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7542	Car washes	..	..	..	..	22	3 078	709	144	88	
7549	Other automotive services	..	..	..	..	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	††	††	††	††	238	52 927	16 579	3 880	1 157	
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	62	23 029	7 328	1 758	443	
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	..	..	..	..	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	37	3 545	1 052	224	124	
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	139	26 353	8 199	1 898	590	
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	..	..	..	..	16	863	331	85	38	
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	..	..	..	..	123	25 490	7 868	1 813	552	
7692	Welding repair	..	..	..	..	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7694	Armature rewinding shops	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	98	18 976	5 564	1 296	399	
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b>	††	††	††	††	227	76 055	17 653	3 794	2 101	
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	25	10 948	1 714	367	316	
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	..	..	..	..	20	10 329	1 574	356	306	
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	..	..	..	..	5	619	140	11	10	
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	..	..	..	..	6	4 334	411	95	12	
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	..	..	..	..	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	20	6 787	1 882	476	315	
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	160	52 927	13 258	2 773	1 398	
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	148	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	..	..	..	..	21	1 130	290	70	66	
7992	Public golf courses	..	..	..	..	17	2 769	758	132	70	
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	..	..	..	..	13	6 029	845	266	75	
7996	Amusement parks	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	..	..	..	..	30	10 368	3 373	652	410	
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	66	10 441	2 466	491	341	
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	..	..	..	..	59	9 108	2 084	445	326	

Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)		
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)						
	<b>PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, R.I.-MASS., SMSA—Con.</b>										
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	1 506	384 926	166 047	39 491	12 319	
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	789	173 183	81 250	19 709	3 088	
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	351	58 530	19 371	4 530	1 512	
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	65	8 725	2 103	497	202	
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	78	106 590	50 445	11 704	6 370	
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	175	32 142	10 731	2 541	1 022	
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	75	12 982	4 633	1 113	389	
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	42	9 765	3 290	796	276	
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	33	3 217	1 343	317	113	
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	100	19 160	6 098	1 428	633	
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	435	100 868	36 135	8 101	1 834	
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	38	11 051	4 926	1 077	393	
823	Libraries and information centers	..	..	..	..						
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	..	..	..	..	15	8 619	4 167	950	335	
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	23	2 432	759	127	58	
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	151	45 555	20 899	4 756	1 012	
891 pt.	Architectural services	..	..	..	..	42	11 958	5 328	1 188	260	
891 pt.	Engineering services	..	..	..	..	82	30 649	14 337	3 300	664	
891 pt.	Surveying services	..	..	..	..	27	2 948	1 234	268	88	
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	208	47 165	19 407	4 816	1 181	
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	101	11 954	6 016	1 355	884	
83	Social services	..	..	..	..	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
835	Child day care services	..	..	..	..	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	..	..	..	..	32	7 541	3 881	836	546	
892, 9	Other services	..	..	..	..	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	

Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>PROVIDENCE-FALL RIVER, R.I.-MASS., SCSA</b>					
	Total	832	355 348	131 244	29 849	13 963
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	16	1 134	190	56	29
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	5	1 073	400	95	24
7391	Research and development laboratories	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 4b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D)

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
<b>PROVIDENCE-FALL RIVER, R.I.-MASS., SCSA—Con.</b>						
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	52	14 694	7 049	1 107	626
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	4	208	134	23	28
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens -----	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	33	10 687	4 799	705	396
7999 pt.	Fairs -----	-	-	-	-	-
805, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	83	88 787	44 601	9 968	4 421
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	23	33 754	17 980	4 045	2 279
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities -----	30	31 212	13 727	3 095	842
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	30	23 821	12 894	2 828	1 300
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	33	3 003	1 469	329	202
823	Libraries and information centers -----	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	6	672	256	61	36
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	6	672	256	61	36
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools -----	-	-	-	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services -----	298	168 360	46 340	11 002	5 315
835	Child day care services -----	44	4 352	2 616	641	415
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	254	164 008	43 724	10 361	4 900
832	Individual and family social services -----	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
836	Residential care -----	77	17 263	9 250	2 170	1 137
839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	326	70 505	27 194	6 439	2 961
861	Business associations -----	48	8 752	5 290	1 282	316
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	212	31 853	10 244	2 437	1 583
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	66	29 900	11 660	2 720	1 062
862	Professional membership organizations -----	25	8 574	3 519	864	234
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. -----	41	21 326	8 141	1 856	828
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----	8	5 788	2 937	649	226
<b>FALL RIVER, MASS.-R.I., SMSA</b>						
	Total -----	100	45 954	15 999	3 684	2 116
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	9	930	376	49	50
805, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	14	16 782	7 619	1 699	1 031
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	4	8 530	4 451	1 000	578
808	Outpatient care facilities -----	3	449	240	60	22
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	7	7 803	2 928	639	431
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	-	-	-	-	-
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services -----	38	23 575	6 445	1 583	794
835	Child day care services -----	8	451	286	65	52
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	30	23 124	6 159	1 518	742
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	35	3 956	1 237	289	178
861	Business associations -----	5	194	62	14	9
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	26	2 725	864	199	147
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	4	1 037	311	76	22
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D)

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>NEW LONDON-NORWICH, CONN.-R.I., SMSA</b>					
	<b>Total</b>	199	51 215	21 388	4 836	2 836
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	28	15 035	5 905	1 270	530
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	19	9 447	5 073	1 159	553
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	9	4 255	2 514	601	314
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	13	1 657	864	207	129
83	Social services	54	17 153	6 743	1 537	1 042
835	Child day care services	11	435	244	65	56
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	43	16 718	6 499	1 472	986
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	77	7 209	2 473	597	551
861	Business associations	7	601	265	61	25
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	61	5 975	1 975	480	493
862, 9	Other membership organizations	9	633	233	56	33
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	4	383	156	37	15
	<b>PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, R.I.-MASS., SMSA</b>					
	<b>Total</b>	732	309 394	115 245	26 165	11 847
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt. 7032 704	Hotels	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt. 7032 704	Sporting and recreational camps	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt. 7032 704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	16	1 134	190	56	29
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	43	13 764	6 673	1 058	576
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	27	9 947	4 550	678	371
7999 pt.	Fairs	-	-	-	-	-
805, 8, 9	Selected health services	69	72 005	36 982	8 269	3 390
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	19	25 224	13 529	3 045	1 701
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	9	16 499	9 156	2 059	1 062
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	10	8 725	4 373	986	639
808	Outpatient care facilities	27	30 763	13 487	3 035	820
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	23	16 018	9 966	2 189	869
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823	Libraries and information centers	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	6	672	256	61	36
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.	6	672	256	61	36
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools	-	-	-	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 4b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, R.I.-MASS., SMSA—Con.</b>					
83	Social services	260	144 785	39 895	9 419	4 521
835	Child day care services	36	3 901	2 330	576	363
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	224	140 884	37 565	8 843	4 158
832	Individual and family social services	70	29 284	9 414	2 274	915
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	24	18 957	10 259	2 403	1 407
836	Residential care	66	13 751	7 471	1 747	931
839	Social services, n.e.c.	64	78 892	10 421	2 419	905
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	291	66 549	25 957	6 150	2 783
861	Business associations	43	8 558	5 228	1 268	307
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	186	29 128	9 380	2 238	1 436
862, 9	Other membership organizations	62	28 863	11 349	2 644	1 040
862	Professional membership organizations	25	8 574	3 519	864	234
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	37	20 289	7 830	1 780	806
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	8	5 788	2 937	649	226

Table 5a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)		
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)						
	<b>Total</b>	††	††	††	††	397	160 428	61 425	13 674	3 965	
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b>	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	30	24 786	6 758	1 305	508	
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7012	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
72	<b>Personal services</b>	††	††	††	††	41	4 456	1 453	342	211	
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	7	1 374	454	114	67	
7215		††	††	††	††						
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	..	..	..	..	4	882	296	82	44	
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	21	1 389	669	149	99	
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-	
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	4	256	55	18	23	
73	<b>Business services</b>	††	††	††	††	79	61 539	25 795	5 813	1 212	
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	22	4 332	1 929	419	247	
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b>	††	††	††	††	33	4 603	1 138	258	98	
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	22	3 712	889	205	80	
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	13	1 438	348	78	30	
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	7	460	171	40	14	
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	11	7 583	3 096	774	165	

**Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...</b>	††	††	††	††	25	5 856	1 589	280	198
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	17	3 783	1 092	178	95
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b>	††	††	††	††	101	20 247	8 732	2 055	802
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	47	8 587	4 104	959	208
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	32	3 590	1 086	254	101
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	3	240	45	6	5
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	9	733	163	38	16
81	<b>Legal services</b>	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b>	††	††	††	††	4	177	27	4	3
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b>	††	††	††	††	15	14 946	7 340	1 626	338
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b>	††	††	††	††	9	1 526	408	97	34
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b>	††	††	††	††	11	9 573	2 921	692	275
83	Social services	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 5b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>Total</b>	92	20 953	8 653	1 852	1 213
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b>	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b>	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b>	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b>	6	3 911	2 087	512	185
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b>	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b>	5	359	173	43	24
83	<b>Social services</b>	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
835	Child day care services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	23	5 376	2 520	594	501
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b>	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861	Business associations	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	15	1 386	600	124	73
862, 9	Other membership organizations	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b>	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>KENT COUNTY</b>									
	<b>Total</b>	††	††	††	††	839	188 460	66 591	15 361	5 873
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b>	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	7	6 617	1 608	361	273
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b>	††	††	††	††	138	10 477	3 722	856	458
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	37	3 688	1 441	351	170
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	17	1 324	290	66	49
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	20	2 364	1 151	285	121
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	..	..	..	..	11	1 929	991	242	93
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	..	..	..	..	9	435	160	43	28
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	75	3 117	1 382	308	185
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	68	2 910	1 323	294	172
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	7	207	59	14	13
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	10	2 200	456	95	34
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services</b>	††	††	††	††	132	31 694	14 490	3 492	1 452
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	8	3 315	1 642	331	65
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	21	2 667	1 393	325	243
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	16	5 170	2 168	529	106
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	18	2 430	1 233	316	68
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	8	1 283	437	92	26
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	61	16 829	7 617	1 899	944
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b>	††	††	††	††	79	31 938	5 677	1 324	395
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	61	9 262	2 580	587	202
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	27	3 445	972	214	82
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	††	††	††	††	60	15 820	4 732	1 052	298
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	19	3 607	854	200	60
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	9	709	195	48	21
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	10	2 898	659	152	39
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b>	††	††	††	††	49	16 134	3 934	640	484
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	..	..	..	..	..
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	36	11 647	3 252	502	376
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b>	††	††	††	††	243	58 125	25 317	5 981	1 938
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	113	24 731	11 562	2 714	502
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	59	10 862	3 603	867	289
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	12	1 849	691	187	34
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	13	14 334	7 245	1 684	917
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	34	4 916	1 868	445	159
81	<b>Legal services</b>	††	††	††	††	44	4 352	1 135	250	100
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b>	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	16	3 544	1 814	432	80
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	43	5 044	1 827	410	127
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b>	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	..	..	..	..	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>NEWPORT COUNTY</b>										
	<b>Total</b>	††	††	††	††	435	166 178	64 547	14 512	4 219
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b>	††	††	††	††	20	23 053	6 521	1 349	539
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b>	††	††	††	††	46	4 877	1 556	367	227
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	12	1 721	504	125	80
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	5	926	313	86	47
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	23	1 562	728	164	106
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	18	1 133	499	112	74
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	5	429	229	52	32
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	4	256	55	18	23
73	<b>Business services</b>	††	††	††	††	86	63 001	26 996	6 120	1 316
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	8	1 004	681	146	101
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	25	50 429	21 074	4 699	817
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	20	5 126	2 630	716	109
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b>	††	††	††	††	46	6 507	1 512	336	137
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	37	5 679	1 283	286	120
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	19	2 198	479	108	47
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	13	2 411	574	137	61
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	1 070	230	41	12
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	††	††	††	††	14	7 853	3 174	797	175
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	9	7 481	3 064	770	162
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b>	††	††	††	††	25	6 639	1 807	332	233
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b>	††	††	††	††	120	22 423	9 810	2 316	840
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	54	9 394	4 569	1 120	217
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	40	4 835	1 637	357	132
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	5	482	69	16	13
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	6	6 432	3 166	754	451
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal services</b>	††	††	††	††	30	5 214	2 233	435	111
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	20	15 661	7 729	1 734	362
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	12	9 222	2 732	613	237
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)		
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)						
<b>PROVIDENCE COUNTY</b>											
	Total	††	††	††	††	3 468	886 496	344 959	81 780	27 384	
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	28	25 321	6 914	1 708	953	
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	19	24 774	6 824	1 687	938	
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	††	††	††	††	14	5 665	1 478	322	235	
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	9	547	90	21	15	
703	Trailing parks and camps	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	563	61 594	21 410	4 928	2 459	
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	138	26 822	9 945	2 217	1 044	
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	37	2 785	644	159	98	
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	101	24 037	9 301	2 058	946	
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	**	**	**	34	13 624	4 794	1 095	409	
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	**	**	**	**	13	708	231	52	28	
7213	Linen supply*	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7218	Industrial laundries*	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	**	**	**	**	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	308	12 241	5 088	1 173	742	
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	265	10 545	4 384	1 017	672	
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	43	1 696	704	156	70	
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	53	12 422	3 246	751	223	
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	39	5 848	1 817	480	306	
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	558	202 390	88 053	21 244	8 220	
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7311	Advertising agencies	**	**	**	**	37	19 005	9 695	2 495	437	
7312	Outdoor advertising services	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	102	17 200	9 205	1 966	1 328	
7341	Window cleaning	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	89	12 679	6 998	1 561	1 207	
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7372	Computer programming and other software services	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7374	Data processing services	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	9	5 900	2 217	470	90	
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	64	13 424	6 420	1 488	323	
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	261	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7331	Direct mail advertising services	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	**	**	**	**	7	2 535	626	160	59	
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	**	**	**	**	43	6 496	2 257	528	171	
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	16	2 883	1 152	257	115	
736	Personnel supply services	**	**	**	**	39	16 631	11 869	2 855	1 706	
7361	Employment agencies	**	**	**	**	22	4 487	2 718	602	191	
7362	Help supply services	**	**	**	**	17	12 144	9 151	2 253	1 515	
7369	Facilities management services	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-	
7391	Research and development laboratories	**	**	**	**	3	366	126	28	6	
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	**	**	**	**	6	2 965	1 009	192	38	
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	**	**	**	**	37	27 202	13 902	3 521	1 757	
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	**	**	**	**	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7399 pt.	Interior designing	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	**	**	**	**	13	3 057	1 175	389	173	
735, 7396,	Other business services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	64	11 516	3 325	690	287	
7399 pt.											

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)		
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)						
	<b>PROVIDENCE COUNTY—Con.</b>										
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b>	††	††	††	††	352	70 123	18 420	4 347	1 519	
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7523	Parking lots	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7525	Parking structures	..	..	..	..	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	275	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	94	13 550	3 647	845	307	
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	††	††	††	††	83	10 267	2 472	573	228	
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	..	..	..	..	11	3 283	1 175	272	79	
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	114	19 345	5 895	1 354	480	
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7535	Paint shops	..	..	..	..	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	..	..	..	..	12	1 432	438	106	44	
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	..	..	..	..	8	915	217	46	19	
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	..	..	..	..	4	1 891	579	126	30	
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	..	..	..	..	10	2 879	719	138	46	
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	..	..	..	..	12	3 253	979	233	76	
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	4	677	155	43	19	
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	27	6 482	2 030	506	153	
7542	Car washes	††	††	††	††	18	2 259	582	117	71	
7549	Other automotive services	..	..	..	..	9	4 223	1 448	389	82	
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	††	††	††	††	135	31 475	10 409	2 494	713	
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	35	18 382	6 264	1 510	364	
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	13	4 238	1 237	288	102	
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	22	14 144	5 027	1 222	262	
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	..	..	..	..	9	1 639	455	103	26	
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	13	12 505	4 572	1 119	236	
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	21	1 989	587	126	66	
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	79	11 104	3 558	858	283	
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	..	..	..	..	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	..	..	..	..	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7692	Welding repair	..	..	..	..	12	1 967	805	161	54	
7694	Armature rewinding shops	..	..	..	..	3	2 513	727	218	41	
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b>	††	††	††	††	118	46 520	10 687	2 524	1 187	
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	..	..	..	..	13	4 803	872	193	187	
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	15	3 403	586	158	56	
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	..	..	..	..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	13	4 007	1 027	256	173	
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7933	Bowling alleys	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	73	33 800	8 095	1 909	762	
794	Commercial sports	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7948	Racing, including track operation	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	..	..	..	..	12	668	169	40	36	
7992	Public golf courses	..	..	..	..	6	942	248	32	22	
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	..	..	..	..	6	5 008	648	227	55	
7996	Amusement parks	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	..	..	..	..	15	6 419	2 039	402	227	
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	..	..	..	..	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	..	..	..	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	

Table 6. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F)

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>PROVIDENCE COUNTY—Con.</b>										
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	††	††	††	††	1 035	266 156	114 385	27 367	8 053
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	576	128 567	60 112	14 677	2 142
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	219	35 568	11 942	2 795	886
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	19	2 267	962	226	52
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	12	1 242	326	56	24
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	42	5 051	1 312	297	121
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	48	68 800	31 804	7 405	4 047
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	119	24 661	7 927	1 911	781
807	Medical and dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	51	10 324	3 525	849	284
8071	Medical laboratories	††	††	††	††	27	7 946	2 618	638	209
8072	Dental laboratories	††	††	††	††	24	2 378	907	211	75
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	††	††	††	††	68	14 337	4 402	1 062	497
81	Legal services	††	††	††	††	340	91 033	33 379	7 483	1 603
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	††	††	††	††	30	9 832	4 319	937	345
823	Libraries and information centers	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	**	**	**	**	13	7 622	3 663	834	296
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	17	2 210	656	103	49
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	††	††	††	††	103	35 187	16 816	3 797	804
891 pt.	Architectural services	**	**	**	**	32	9 823	4 589	1 022	216
891 pt.	Engineering services	**	**	**	**	53	23 668	11 393	2 584	525
891 pt.	Surveying services	**	**	**	**	18	1 696	834	191	63
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	††	††	††	††	149	40 157	16 825	4 249	1 008
83, 892, 9	Social and other services	††	††	††	††	57	6 708	3 342	702	520
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	50	5 969	2 812	601	478
835	Child day care services	**	**	**	**	30	1 730	755	189	162
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	**	**	**	**	20	4 239	2 057	412	316
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	7	739	530	101	42
<b>WASHINGTON COUNTY</b>										
	Total	††	††	††	††	503	83 576	27 787	6 451	2 776
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places	††	††	††	††	46	9 927	2 332	281	244
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	37	8 967	2 016	241	223
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	11	2 593	643	56	37
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	26	6 374	1 373	185	186
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	9	960	316	40	21
72	Personal services	††	††	††	††	74	5 688	1 869	440	255
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	16	1 736	539	126	77
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	8	553	152	34	27
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	8	1 183	387	92	50
7215						-	-	-	-	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c. *	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	39	1 677	738	144	99
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	8	1 150	243	72	17
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	8	1 051	326	92	57
73	Business services	††	††	††	††	54	11 695	3 622	922	382
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	10	479	177	45	28
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	7	1 679	734	262	32
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	9	1 073	627	152	40
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	5	1 608	262	62	28
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	23	6 856	1 822	401	254
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	50	8 009	1 798	388	147
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	46	7 746	1 768	382	142
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	21	4 590	906	204	76
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	17	2 000	604	132	49
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	8	1 156	258	46	17
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>WASHINGTON COUNTY—Con.</b>										
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	††	††	††	††	18	3 345	898	193	70
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	6	1 651	377	90	38
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	3	247	74	16	10
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	9	1 447	447	87	22
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	47	7 391	2 131	396	311
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	4	1 917	659	165	109
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals.....	††	††	††	††	140	29 923	12 680	3 234	1 156
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	71	11 048	4 859	1 272	245
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	37	7 189	2 450	715	170
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	6	446	105	26	14
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	9	8 741	4 314	1 010	586
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	14	2 199	825	182	132
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	34	3 340	923	265	79
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	5	420	90	19	13
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	††	††	††	††	18	2 109	757	142	47
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	††	††	††	††	7	701	258	55	19
83, 892, 9	Social and other services.....	††	††	††	††	10	1 028	429	116	53
83	Social services.....	::	::	::	::	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services.....	::	::	::	::	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>CRANSTON</b>										
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	466	87 034	30 148	6 999	2 696
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>CRANSTON—Con.</b>									
72	<b>Personal services</b>	††	††	††	††	98	14 744	4 721	1 117	493
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	23	5 158	1 621	372	159
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	7	631	169	39	15
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	16	4 527	1 452	333	144
7215		**	**	**	**	4	291	60	14	11
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	**	**	**					
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	60	2 666	1 030	246	153
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	54	2 490	944	226	145
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	6	176	86	20	8
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	4	2 043	606	152	32
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services</b>	††	††	††	††	66	19 268	7 168	1 646	777
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	3	1 513	566	171	78
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	15	4 156	2 012	374	173
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	5	1 744	618	154	34
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	6	654	230	49	26
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	6	1 175	228	41	15
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	31	10 026	3 514	857	451
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b>	††	††	††	††	50	9 500	1 836	416	150
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	7	3 999	260	58	15
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	39	5 183	1 485	337	124
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	13	2 117	535	126	45
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	18	1 758	536	114	49
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	8	1 308	414	97	30
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	4	318	91	21	11
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	††	††	††	††	23	2 538	870	191	80
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	6	950	434	98	35
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	6	604	195	44	25
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	11	984	241	49	20
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b>	††	††	††	††	14	6 618	1 328	243	178
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	7	2 125	659	104	69
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b>	††	††	††	††	127	21 857	9 189	2 161	643
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	51	8 452	3 795	900	165
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	34	5 751	2 067	455	151
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	21	2 984	1 198	286	111
81	<b>Legal services</b>	††	††	††	††	33	2 366	812	172	60
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b>	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b>	††	††	††	††	15	2 655	971	208	51
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b>	††	††	††	††	31	6 698	2 970	784	209
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b>	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)		
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)						
	<b>PAWTUCKET</b>										
	<b>Total</b>	tt	tt	tt	tt	381	80 997	32 830	8 321	3 025	
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b>	tt	tt	tt	tt	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	tt	tt	tt	tt	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7011 pt.	Hotels	tt	tt	tt	tt	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	tt	tt	tt	tt	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	tt	tt	tt	tt	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
72	<b>Personal services</b>	tt	tt	tt	tt	68	13 391	4 780	1 135	497	
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	tt	tt	tt	tt	22	10 604	3 898	921	384	
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	tt	tt	tt	tt	7	635	107	31	26	
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	tt	tt	tt	tt	15	9 969	3 791	890	358	
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	..	..	..	..	4	1 832	924	229	111	
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	..	..	..	..	3	520	184	43	25	
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	..	..	..	..	8	7 617	2 683	618	222	
722	Photographic studios, portrait	tt	tt	tt	tt	-	-	-	-	-	
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	tt	tt	tt	tt	35	1 058	427	98	68	
723	Beauty shops	tt	tt	tt	tt	31	899	370	85	62	
724	Barber shops	tt	tt	tt	tt	4	159	57	13	6	
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	tt	tt	tt	tt	-	-	-	-	-	
726	Funeral service and crematories	tt	tt	tt	tt	7	1 326	307	83	19	
729	Miscellaneous personal services	tt	tt	tt	tt	4	403	148	33	26	
73	<b>Business services</b>	tt	tt	tt	tt	46	19 783	10 065	2 713	1 128	
731	Advertising	tt	tt	tt	tt	-	-	-	-	-	
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	tt	tt	tt	tt	14	4 121	2 738	628	508	
737	Computer and data processing services	tt	tt	tt	tt	5	7 551	3 423	1 174	237	
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	tt	tt	tt	tt	7	1 613	548	105	26	
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	tt	tt	tt	tt	4	971	257	49	19	
Other 73	Other business services	tt	tt	tt	tt	16	5 527	3 099	757	338	
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b>	tt	tt	tt	tt	48	7 941	2 218	480	187	
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	tt	tt	tt	tt	-	-	-	-	-	
752	Automobile parking	tt	tt	tt	tt	-	-	-	-	-	
753	Automotive repair shops	tt	tt	tt	tt	44	7 401	2 051	461	177	
7538	General automotive repair shops	tt	tt	tt	tt	15	2 099	465	100	34	
7531	Top and body repair shops	tt	tt	tt	tt	14	2 831	882	202	79	
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	tt	tt	tt	tt	15	2 471	704	159	64	
754	Automotive services, except repair	tt	tt	tt	tt	4	540	167	19	10	
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	tt	tt	tt	tt	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	tt	tt	tt	tt	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	tt	tt	tt	tt	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	tt	tt	tt	tt	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	tt	tt	tt	tt	3	316	89	21	10	
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	tt	tt	tt	tt	6	435	188	46	20	
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b>	tt	tt	tt	tt	15	1 784	464	102	60	
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	tt	tt	tt	tt	-	-	-	-	-	
783	Motion picture theaters	tt	tt	tt	tt	-	-	-	-	-	
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	tt	tt	tt	tt	3	185	27	6	5	
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	tt	tt	tt	tt	3	371	97	26	13	
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	tt	tt	tt	tt	9	1 228	340	70	42	
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b>	tt	tt	tt	tt	127	23 444	9 602	2 519	744	
801	Offices of physicians	tt	tt	tt	tt	72	11 170	4 842	1 341	218	
802	Offices of dentists	tt	tt	tt	tt	25	3 673	1 096	290	87	
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	tt	tt	tt	tt	-	-	-	-	-	
8041	Offices of chiropractors	tt	tt	tt	tt	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
8042	Offices of optometrists	tt	tt	tt	tt	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	tt	tt	tt	tt	5	5 125	2 687	615	340	
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	tt	tt	tt	tt	18	2 942	855	244	85	
81	<b>Legal services</b>	tt	tt	tt	tt	27	3 063	667	160	67	
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b>	tt	tt	tt	tt	8	2 695	1 110	249	76	
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b>	tt	tt	tt	tt	10	4 112	1 874	373	86	
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b>	tt	tt	tt	tt	12	2 318	1 171	379	62	
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b>	tt	tt	tt	tt	5	716	284	70	40	
83	Social services	..	..	..	..	5	716	284	70	40	
892, 9	Other services	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)		
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)						
	<b>PROVIDENCE</b>										
	<b>Total</b>	††	††	††	††	1 443	466 170	189 337	44 672	12 827	
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b>	††	††	††	††	8	22 486	6 230	1 567	835	
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7011 pt	Hotels	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7011 pt	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
72	<b>Personal services</b>	††	††	††	††	164	16 159	6 255	1 370	691	
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	40	6 484	2 908	576	300	
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	6	246	63	15	9	
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	34	6 238	2 845	561	291	
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	..	..	..	..	17	1 371	517	118	75	
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	..	..	..	..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	4	174	86	20	7	
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	85	3 996	1 807	411	223	
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	69	3 212	1 465	334	194	
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	16	784	342	77	29	
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	4	241	92	20	10	
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	16	4 045	934	206	64	
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	15	1 219	428	137	87	
73	<b>Business services</b>	††	††	††	††	279	117 585	53 038	12 826	4 657	
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	33	18 093	8 964	2 257	349	
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	31	5 614	2 967	634	411	
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	19	20 657	8 101	1 925	433	
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	37	10 189	5 228	1 238	238	
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	13	3 783	770	173	37	
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	146	59 249	27 008	6 599	3 189	
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b>	††	††	††	††	116	31 615	8 526	2 118	696	
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	23	3 916	1 142	281	97	
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	33	6 766	1 985	483	159	
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	††	††	††	††	40	17 900	5 677	1 422	357	
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	8	510	183	33	18	
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b>	††	††	††	††	29	7 000	1 372	370	164	
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	6	1 346	327	69	63	
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-	
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	17	4 929	752	248	72	
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b>	††	††	††	††	440	113 538	50 601	11 839	2 478	
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	294	79 454	37 749	8 936	1 245	
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	78	12 868	4 636	1 041	301	
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	4	463	199	46	14	
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	5	812	266	45	14	
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	16	1 959	410	96	41	
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	7	10 970	4 757	1 071	545	
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	36	7 012	2 584	604	318	
81	<b>Legal services</b>	††	††	††	††	230	79 701	29 907	6 720	1 344	
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b>	††	††	††	††	12	5 770	2 700	577	208	
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b>	††	††	††	††	42	22 748	11 534	2 665	493	
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b>	††	††	††	††	64	28 366	11 839	2 885	650	
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b>	††	††	††	††	19	3 302	1 658	313	254	
83	Social services	..	..	..	..	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
892, 9	Other services	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>WARWICK</b>									
	<b>Total</b>	††	††	††	††	581	149 061	51 888	12 092	4 464
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b>	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b>	††	††	††	††	87	6 312	2 100	470	272
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	22	1 664	495	128	74
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	10	696	113	25	30
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	12	968	382	103	44
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	3	559	106	22	11
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	††	††	††	††	51	2 347	1 070	232	133
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	4	1 210	231	46	18
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services</b>	††	††	††	††	95	23 155	10 908	2 726	1 128
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	18	2 422	1 283	299	227
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	10	4 156	1 890	460	91
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	13	2 264	1 165	300	61
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	44	12 365	5 898	1 521	716
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b>	††	††	††	††	46	28 162	4 612	1 080	302
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	14	2 268	651	138	52
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	8	1 526	432	111	31
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	††	††	††	††	36	11 737	3 564	805	223
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	12	3 066	705	166	48
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	342	117	29	13
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	7	2 724	588	137	35
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b>	††	††	††	††	32	13 543	3 018	513	379
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	24	9 671	2 544	409	305
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b>	††	††	††	††	188	47 835	21 424	5 098	1 545
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	97	22 601	10 792	2 533	431
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	40	8 227	2 923	726	209
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	8	1 176	383	89	25
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	7	730	173	42	22
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	9	11 150	5 708	1 353	725
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	27	3 951	1 445	355	133
81	<b>Legal services</b>	††	††	††	††	33	3 194	984	211	79
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b>	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b>	††	††	††	††	7	1 957	897	203	48
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b>	††	††	††	††	35	4 594	1 680	375	107
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b>	††	††	††	††	14	1 534	742	171	99
83, 892, 9	Social services	**	**	**	**	14	1 534	742	171	99
	Other services	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by  $\Delta$ , see appendix F.]

Geographic area	All establishments		Total				Establishments with payroll				Selected kind-of-business or operation groups														
	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Legal services (SIC 81)			
			Individual proprietorships (no.)	Partnerships (no.)					Receipts (\$1,000)	Number			Receipts (\$1,000)	Number											
Rhode Island	11	11	11	11	5 393	1 350 969	514 314	120 575	41 329	107	65 548	544	118 626	244	77 862	1 571	392 062	454	104 341						
Bristol County	11	11	11	11	148	26 259	10 430	2 471	1 077	3	(D)	17	2 049	5	1 178	33	15 435	6	402						
Barrington town	11	11	11	11	51	5 458	1 976	474	147	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	10	1 410	-	-						
Bristol town	11	11	11	11	46	12 350	5 081	1 204	489	1	(D)	9	1 170	3	(D)	11	9 264	2	(D)						
Warren town	11	11	11	11	51	8 451	3 373	793	441	2	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)	12	4 761	4	(D)						
Kent County	11	11	11	11	839	188 460	66 591	15 361	5 873	10	(D)	79	31 938	49	16 134	243	58 125	44	4 352						
Coventry town	11	11	11	11	79	13 523	4 367	943	429	2	(D)	13	1 422	5	500	16	3 689	2	(D)						
East Greenwich town	11	11	11	11	69	11 908	5 402	1 181	404	1	(D)	3	309	6	1 448	13	2 293	2	(D)						
Warwick	11	11	11	11	581	149 061	51 888	12 092	4 464	6	(D)	46	28 162	32	13 543	188	47 885	33	3 184						
West Warwick town	11	11	11	11	105	12 994	5 658	1 026	505	1	(D)	17	2 045	6	642	26	4 311	7	440						
Balance of county	11	11	11	11	5	974	366	119	71	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Newport County	11	11	11	11	435	166 178	64 547	14 512	4 219	20	23 053	46	6 507	25	6 639	120	22 423	30	5 214						
Middletown town	11	11	11	11	109	92 585	38 629	8 825	2 122	7	(D)	12	2 101	4	2 076	24	7 246	3	(D)						
Newport	11	11	11	11	218	59 627	20 654	4 460	1 640	1	(D)	18	676	13	2 080	14	8 891	68	11 765						
Portsmouth town	11	11	11	11	52	6 722	2 730	674	271	1	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	10	1 010	2	(D)						
Tiverton town	11	11	11	11	40	4 654	1 675	375	115	-	-	11	1 024	3	(D)	14	2 010	3	(D)						
Balance of county	11	11	11	11	16	2 590	859	178	71	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Providence County	11	11	11	11	3 468	886 496	344 959	81 780	27 384	28	25 321	352	70 123	118	46 520	1 035	266 156	340	91 033						
Burrillville town	11	11	11	11	26	4 836	1 828	443	251	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	1 305	1	1 272						
Central Falls	11	11	11	11	42	11 502	4 792	1 140	555	1	(D)	6	1 244	-	13	7 305	3	3 266							
Cranston	11	11	11	11	466	87 034	30 148	6 999	2 696	1	(D)	50	9 500	14	6 618	127	21 857	33	3 266						
Cumberland town	11	11	11	11	103	15 021	5 538	1 415	604	1	(D)	12	1 754	4	2 800	36	7 787	1	(D)						
East Providence	11	11	11	11	270	72 874	28 035	6 438	2 590	1	(D)	29	5 679	12	5 268	65	25 785	8	3 053						
Johnston town	11	11	11	11	131	25 875	9 228	2 201	866	3	(D)	34	3 557	4	843	28	15 559	5	629						
Lincoln town	11	11	11	11	64	26 150	7 345	1 728	573	1	(D)	7	1 147	9	20 371	14	1 511	1	1 271						
North Providence town	11	11	11	11	151	28 244	12 012	2 814	957	1	(D)	9	2 327	5	593	57	17 549	7	3 171						
Pawtucket	11	11	11	11	381	80 997	32 830	8 321	3 025	3	(D)	48	7 941	15	1 784	127	23 444	27	3 053						
Providence	11	11	11	11	1 443	466 170	189 337	44 672	12 827	8	22 486	116	31 615	29	7 000	440	113 538	230	79 701						
Smithfield town	11	11	11	11	81	19 518	7 066	1 574	723	1	(D)	10	1 467	7	819	21	7 241	1	(D)						
Woonsocket	11	11	11	11	103	34 336	12 891	3 061	1 290	3	(D)	20	2 843	6	8 844	73	19 102	16	2 252						
Balance of county	11	11	11	11	56	1 641	5597	1 548	313	200	5	(D)	9	809	47	7 391	140	29 923	34	3 340					
Washington County	11	11	11	11	503	83 576	27 787	6 451	2 776	46	9 927	50	8 009	47	1 104	8	1 104	14	(D)						
Narragansett town	11	11	11	11	99	207	12 891	3 909	974	427	5	(D)	339	6	(D)	29	669	5	621						
North Kingstown town	11	11	11	11	131	25 457	8 040	1 817	834	7	(D)	703	17	3 894	10	1 962	38	8 919	8	621					
South Kingstown town	11	11	11	11	176	24 733	9 111	2 257	894	12	(D)	16	1 257	5	(D)	62	11 269	17	11 269		(D)				
Westerly town	11	11	11	11	6	24 733	9 111	2 257	894	12	(D)	17	3 482	5	(D)	260	8 8	2	(D)						
Balance of county	11	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

**Table 9. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by  $\Delta$ , see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Rhode Island -----	(X)	1 350 969	1 350 969	100.0	Rhode Island—Con.				
Providence -----	1	886 496	886 496	65.6					
Kent -----	2	188 460	1 074 956	79.6	Washington-----				
Newport -----	3	166 178	1 241 134	91.9	Bristol-----	4	83 576	1 324 710	98.1
						5	26 259	1 350 969	100.0

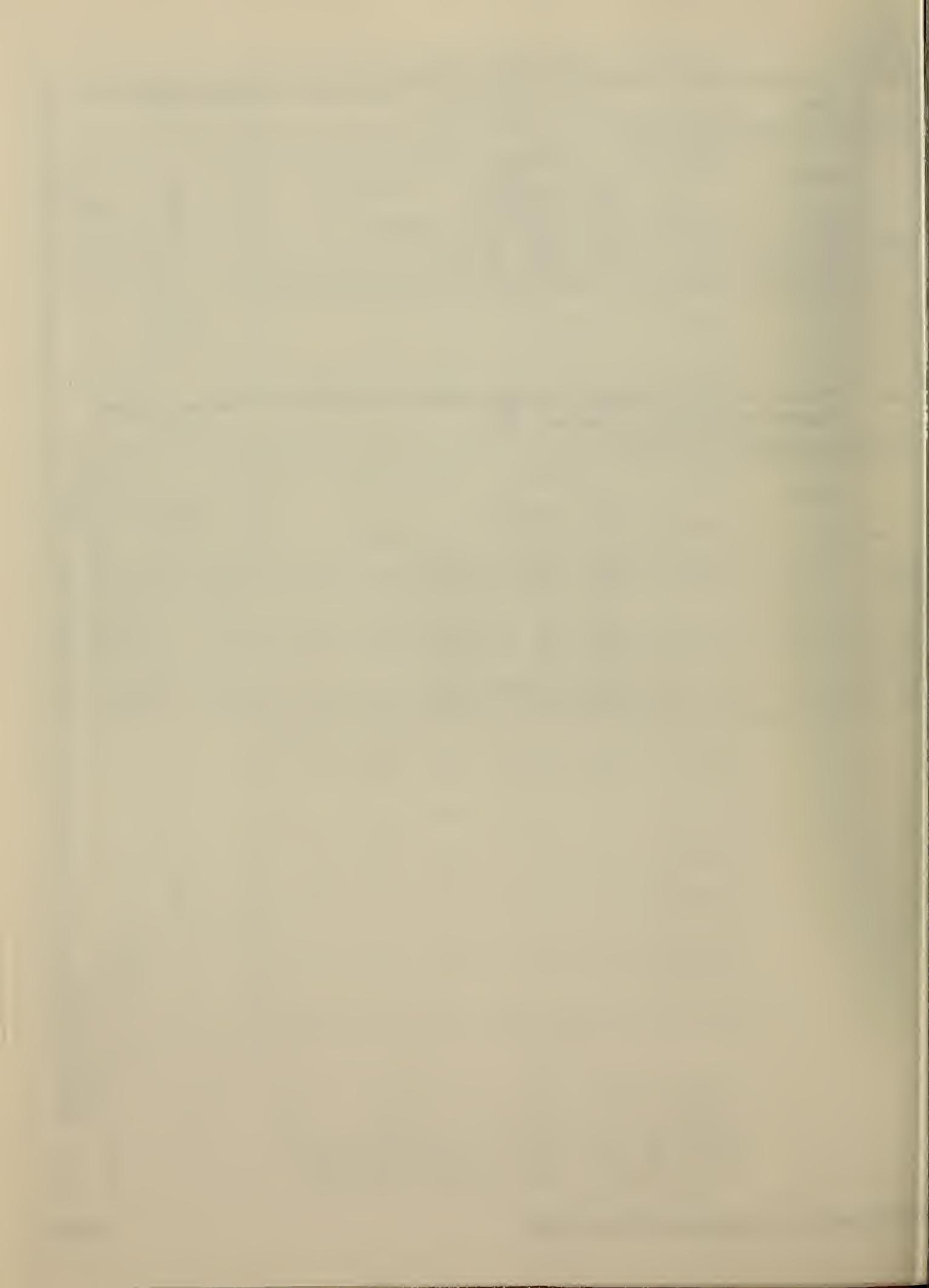
<sup>1</sup>Places with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

**Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by  $\Delta$ , see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Rhode Island -----	(X)	1 350 969	1 350 969	100.0	Rhode Island—Con.				
Providence -----	1	466 170	466 170	34.5	Smithfield town -----	15	19 518	1 213 809	89.8
Warwick -----	2	149 061	615 231	45.5	Cumberland town -----	16	15 021	1 228 830	91.0
Middletown town -----	3	92 585	707 816	52.4	Coventry town -----	17	13 523	1 242 353	92.0
Cranston -----	4	87 034	794 850	58.8	West Warwick town -----	18	12 994	1 255 347	92.9
Pawtucket -----	5	80 997	875 847	64.8	Bristol town -----	19	12 350	1 267 697	93.8
East Providence -----	6	72 874	948 721	70.2	East Greenwich town -----	20	11 908	1 279 605	94.7
Newport -----	7	59 627	1 008 348	74.6	Central Falls -----	21	11 502	1 291 107	95.6
Woonsocket -----	8	34 336	1 042 684	77.2	Warren town -----	22	8 451	1 299 558	96.2
North Providence town -----	9	28 244	1 070 928	79.3	Portsmouth town -----	23	6 722	1 306 280	96.7
Lincoln town -----	10	26 150	1 097 078	81.2	Narragansett town -----	24	5 597	1 311 877	97.1
Johnston town -----	11	25 875	1 122 953	83.1					
South Kingstown town -----	12	25 457	1 148 410	85.0	Barrington town -----	25	5 458	1 317 335	97.5
Westerly town -----	13	24 733	1 173 143	86.8	Burrillville town -----	26	4 836	1 322 171	97.9
North Kingstown town -----	14	21 148	1 194 291	88.4	Tiverton town -----	27	4 654	1 326 825	98.2

<sup>1</sup>Places with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.



## APPENDIX A.

# General Explanation

### CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

**Structure and method of enumeration**—Firms in the 1982 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consists of selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1982 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies, whether or not they were subject to payment of Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA) taxes.) Although the cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally were firms with one to four employees; they represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.

2. The mail universe consists of firms for which information was obtained basically by means of a mail canvass and includes:

a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in section 1. above. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify firms which operated establishments at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1981 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1982 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments with those opened since 1981.

b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources (see section 1 above). These were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1982 questionnaire.

**Method of classifying kinds of business**—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.<sup>1</sup> However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the non-mail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe was classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1977 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

If the census or administrative record classification proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1982 census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1982 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

### COMPARABILITY OF THE 1977 AND 1982 CENSUSES

The 1977 and 1982 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

**Geographic areas**—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1982 census are not the same as in the 1977 census because of annexations, other boundary changes, redefinitions of SMSA's, and changes in qualifying criteria since 1977.

In 1977, separate data were published for certain census-defined, unincorporated places with 25,000 inhabitants or more. For 1982, data for census-defined, unincorporated places are no longer shown separately, but are included as part of the "remainder of county" statistics. In addition, improved methods, used in the 1982 census for determining the proper geographic areas into which businesses are tabulated within a given county, resulted in a number of businesses that were not tabulated as part of the "remainder of county" statistics in previous censuses being included within the "remainder of county" for 1982.

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement, Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.

In 1977, special economic urban areas (see Geographic Areas Covered in introductory text) in New England qualified for separate publication if they had an urban population of at least 2,500 and a total population of at least 10,000. For 1982, the urban population requirement has been eliminated, and the area must have a population of 10,000 to qualify for separate publication.

**Nonemployer firms**—In 1977 and prior censuses, the combined data for all establishments (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were presented for selected kind-of-business classifications, including all 2-digit major industry groups. For these censuses, data for nonemployer firms were obtained from administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) based on business tax returns. For 1982, data for nonemployers and the combined data for all establishments are not available. These data could not be published as planned because many businesses were miscoded by the IRS into various miscellaneous categories rather than in the specific kinds of business. As a result, when the IRS supplied the Bureau of the Census with the kind-of-business codes derived from information reported for 1982 by businesses on IRS form 1040, Schedule C, the Bureau found that there were proportionately far more businesses classified in miscellaneous categories for 1982 than for 1977. The Bureau of the Census and the IRS are taking steps to ensure that data can be published for all establishments by kind of business in the 1987 and subsequent censuses.

**Scope**—In the 1977 Census of Service Industries, data were presented in the Geographic Area Series of reports in two separate segments. One segment was comprised of establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and classified in industries covered in censuses prior to 1977.<sup>2</sup> The second segment was comprised of two sections. One section included establishments of firms which were subject to Federal income tax but classified in industries which were not covered in the censuses prior to 1977.<sup>3</sup> Also included in this section was arrangement of passenger transportation (SIC 4722). The other section included all firms that were exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code.<sup>4</sup> Establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax were tabulated separately from those exempt from Federal income tax. The 1982 Census of Service Industries eliminates this segmentation. However, the taxable/tax-exempt distinction is maintained.

Some industries covered in the 1977 census were not covered for 1982: SIC's 806, 821, 822, 863, and 865. SIC 4722, which was included in the 1977 Census of Service Industries, is now published as part of the 1982 report, Selected Statistics for Transportation Industries, part of the 1982 Census of Transportation.

**Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations**—In the 1977 Census of Service Industries, firms were classified based on Federal income tax filing requirements. This classification was based primarily upon the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments which indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provision of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For the most part, in 1977, establishments were grouped for publication according to their tax status. However, a few kinds of business<sup>5</sup> were assumed to be exempt from Federal income tax, and were tabulated with the tax-exempt category. Establishments of firms that were exempt from Federal income tax, but which were in a kind of business not generally expected to be exempt, were tabulated in a miscellaneous kind-of-business category.

For the 1982 census, the same kinds of business<sup>5</sup> are definitionally considered exempt from Federal income tax, certain kinds of business<sup>6</sup> are tabulated according to their tax status, and the remaining kinds of business are definitionally considered subject to Federal income tax. The miscellaneous kind-of-business category of firms exempt from Federal income tax has been eliminated.

**Volume measure**—For 1982, as in previous censuses, the basic dollar volume measure for firms subject to Federal income tax is receipts; however, for 1982 the basic dollar volume measure for the tax-exempt category is revenue. For 1977, expenses was used as the basic measure. For 1982, expenses data are shown in table 2 for comparison to 1977. (See definitions of receipts, revenue, and expenses in the Explanation of Terms section below.)

## EXPLANATION OF TERMS

**Establishments**—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and will be provided in the service industries report, Miscellaneous Subjects (SC82-I-4). Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which

<sup>2</sup>SIC's 701; 703; 72; 73; 75; 76; 78; 79; 8072; 81; 891.

<sup>3</sup>SIC's 702; 704; 80 ex. 8072; 82; 83; 89 ex. 891.

<sup>4</sup>SIC's 4722; 84; 86 ex. 866; and other SIC's also mentioned in footnotes 2 and 3.

<sup>5</sup>SIC's 84; 86 ex. 866; 8111 pt..

<sup>6</sup>7011 pt., 7032, 7041, 7391, 7392, 7397, 7922, 7929, 7997, 7999 pt., 8051, 8059, 8081, 8091, 82, 83, and 8922.

the business was conducted. The count of establishments in this publication represents the number in business at the end of the year.

A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented by kind-of-business group in appendix G of the United States Summary report included as part of this series.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted under the same ownership at a single location, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of another service establishment or of a retail business under another ownership, such as a separately owned shoe shine parlor in a barber shop or a beauty salon in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

**Firms**—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. For economic census purposes, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

**Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)**—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1982 whether or not payment was received in 1982, except for health practitioners, legal services, and architectural, engineering and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1982 regardless of when services were rendered). Gasoline, liquor, tobacco, and other excise taxes, which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and included in the cost of goods purchased, are also included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; nor do they include nonoperating income from such sources as interest, investments, or sale or rental of real estate.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than

from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Although the count of establishments in this report represents the number in business at the end of the year, the receipts figures include receipts of all establishments in business at any time during the year.

**Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)**—Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1982 whether or not payment was received in 1982. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities, as well as tax-exempt activities, are included.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, and other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets; receipts of separately operated departments, concessions, etc., which are leased to others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

**Expenses**—Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, interest and rent, taxes, cost of supplies used for operation, depreciation expense, fees paid for fundraising, and other expenses charged to operations during 1982.

Expenses in this report exclude outlays for purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

**Annual payroll**—Payroll includes all forms of compensation such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings), paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, it includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

**First quarter payroll**—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1982.

**Paid employees for pay period including March 12**—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of

corporations, who were on the payroll in the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

**Legal form of organization**—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organization status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Limited data are published in this series of reports for individual proprietorships and partnerships. A later service industries report, Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization), SC82-I-1, will present data by the following legal forms of organization for firms subject to Federal income taxes:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

**Auxiliary establishments**—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and report separately auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data for auxiliaries which primarily support service establishments are presented for selected industrial classifications in tables included in the United States Summary report of this series. Data for auxiliaries are presented for more detailed industry breakdowns in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1982 Enterprise Statistics reports.

## KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in the 1972 SIC manual, include establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and business establishments.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1972 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

Some of the kind-of-business titles and/or codes used on several of the report forms are different from those in the 1972 SIC manual. The code variations do not affect the data tabulated in these publications, since all necessary adjustments are made during the data processing stage.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions for those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

## Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents, tourist homes, and residential mobile home parks are classified in Major Group 65, Real Estate.

**Hotels, motor hotels, and motels (SIC 7011)**—The SIC manual combines hotels and motels into a single classification, Hotels, motels, and tourist courts.

For large geographic areas, however, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondent's self-designation.

**Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)**—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis to permanent or transient guests. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Residential care (SIC 836) and homes that provide nursing care in Nursing and personal care facilities (SIC 805). Houses run by membership organizations are classified in Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704).

**Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)**—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals or lodging only. These include children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches.

**Trailering parks and camp sites for transients (SIC 7033)**—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for trailers, campers, or tents. Residential mobile home parks are classified in Major Group 65, Real Estate.

**Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)**—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Commercial hotels operated by such organizations are classified in Hotels, motor hotels, and motels (group 701). Resident homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Residential care (SIC 836).

## Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally involving the care of one's

personal appearance or apparel, such as barber and beauty shops, dry-cleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios.

For establishments classified in SIC 721, data for collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own work are merged with those for the firm which owned them, and are not considered as separate establishments.

**Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)**—

Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in SIC 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in SIC 7219. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These are classified in other categories within SIC 721.

**Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and dry cleaners (SIC 7212)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and dry-cleaning services, but which have laundry and/or dry-cleaning work done by others. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving dry-cleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

**Linen supply (SIC 7213)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered linens as uniforms, aprons, table covers, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own power laundry facilities.

**Diaper service (SIC 7214)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying diapers (including disposable) and other baby linens to homes, usually on a rental basis. Such establishments may or may not operate their own power laundry facilities.

**Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning (SIC 7215)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated laundry and/or dry-cleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service dry cleaners, etc. Establishments which operate coin-operated laundering machines in apartment houses and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent coin-operated laundering machines (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in SIC 7394.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores.
2. Coin-operated laundry machine routes.

**Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)**—Plants primarily engaged in dry cleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs for the general public. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning and repairing rugs are classified in SIC 7217. Independently

owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified as SIC 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning.

**Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)**—Plants primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repairing are classified in SIC 7699.

**Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying laundered or dry-cleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, safety equipment (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, tool dust covers, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial or commercial users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may be the customer's own goods. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or dry-cleaning facilities.

**Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repairing, altering, and storing clothes for individuals, and in the operation of Chinese, French, and other hand laundries. Custom tailors and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in retail trade.

**Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)**—Establishments primarily engaged in photography for the general public. Included in this classification are portrait photographers and school, home, and transient photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are included in SIC 7395; those engaged in motion picture film processing are classified in SIC 7819.

**Beauty shops (SIC 723)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are also included provided a clinic is operated in which a charge is made for services performed by students. Beauty shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are included. However, beauty shops owned by another business and operated as part of that other business (e.g., hotels, department stores) are not included.

**Barber shops (SIC 724)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing barber services. Barber colleges are also included provided a charge is made for services performed by students. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels and other places are included. However, barber shops owned by another business and operated as part of that other business (e.g., hotels) are not included.

**Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops (SIC 725)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear, shining shoes, or cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair, shoe shine, or hat-cleaning departments operated as part of other service or retail establishments, such as valet shops, laundries; shoe stores, and department stores, are not included as separate service establishments unless independently owned and operated.

**Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include funeral merchandise sold and services provided directly by the establishments, such as caskets, burial clothing, and ambulance service. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for expenditures made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flower sales and livery service. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in SIC 6553; crematories and burial services for pets, in SIC 0752.

**Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 729)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as Turkish baths; reducing salons; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; social escort service; checkroom concessions; dressmaking service (material owned by customer); and income tax return preparation service. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in SIC 7993. Coin-operated machine rental is classified in SIC 7394. Establishments which operate coin-operated laundering machines in apartment houses and similar locations are classified in SIC 7215.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts.
2. Tax preparation services.
3. Other personal services, n.e.c.

## **Business Services (SIC Major Group 73)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business enterprises on a fee or contract basis.

**Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, art work, graphics, and other creative work); providing advertising consultation; and placing advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media, for clients on a commission or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media only (media buying services) are classified in SIC 7319. Establishments which provide commercial art for advertising, but do not place the advertising with media, are

classified in SIC 7333. Establishments which write copy, but do not place advertising with media, are classified in SIC 8999. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in SIC 7313.

**Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation and presentation of poster displays and painted and electric displays (principally outdoors) on panels, bulletin boards, and frames. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in SIC 7399. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in construction.

**Radio, TV, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)**—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a fee basis for (nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by these media are classified as auxiliaries and are not included in this census.

**Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which are primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphics for the advertising industry are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments primarily engaged in mail advertising services, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in SIC 7331.

**Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies (SIC 732)**—Establishments primarily engaged in mercantile and consumer credit reporting or the collection or adjustment of claims. Centralized charge services are classified in SIC major group 61. Insurance adjustment agencies and loan companies are also excluded from this census.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Adjustment and collection agencies.
2. Mercantile reporting agencies.
3. Consumer credit reporting agencies.

**Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing services for direct mail advertising, such as creating, producing, and mailing of direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but which perform none of the other direct mail advertising services, are classified in SIC 7339. Establishments engaged only in printing the copy are classified in manufacturing.

**Blueprinting and photocopying services (SIC 7332)**—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing drawings, plans, maps, or other copy, by blueprinting or photocopying. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in manufacturing.

**Commercial photography, art, and graphics (SIC 7333)**—Establishments engaged in performing graphics, commercial art, or commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are included here. Establishments engaged in medical photography and art are classified in SIC 8091. Art, except commercial and medical, is classified in SIC 8999. Establishments primarily engaged in portrait photography are classified in SIC 7221.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial photography.
2. Commercial art.
3. Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.

**Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. (SIC 7339)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing stenographic services and establishments primarily engaged in mimeographing, rototyping, multilithing, and reproduction services. Not included in this industry are establishments primarily engaged in printing (included in manufacturing), blueprinting and photocopying (SIC 7332), and duplicating in connection with direct mail advertising (SIC 7331).

**Window cleaning (SIC 7341)**—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning windows in structures.

**Disinfecting and exterminating services (SIC 7342)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfecting and deodorizing services and in exterminating insects, rodents, and other pests.

**Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing, to structures, cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General building maintenance service is included, but general repair contractors primarily engaged in building repair and maintenance work, or in the cleaning of building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or in cleaning up after construction, are classified in construction.

**News syndicates (SIC 735)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing news, pictures, features, etc., and in supplying news reporting services to newspapers, periodicals, and radio and television broadcasters. Non-profit syndicates operated on a membership basis and commercial (nonmembership) news syndicates are both included in this classification. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

**Employment agencies (SIC 7361)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services to employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical, radio, and television employment agencies are classified in SIC 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in SIC 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in SIC 7362.

**Help supply services (SIC 7362)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment. Included are establishments known as "labor pools" and "contract labor offices." Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in SIC 7361.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Office help supply services.
2. Help supply, except office workers.

**Facilities management services (SIC 7369)**—Establishments, not elsewhere classified, primarily engaged in providing personnel to operate specified facilities or to provide services on a fee or contract basis within another business (or government) establishment or installation. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry, e.g., janitorial service is included in SIC 7349. Management service only is classified in SIC 7392. Computer facilities management is classified in SIC 7374. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business operated.

**Computer programming and other software services (SIC 7372)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing services in computer programming, systems design and analysis, and other computer software. Establishments primarily engaged in the reproduction and sale of prepackaged computer programs and other software may be included here. When not computer related, these services are classified in SIC 7392.

**Data processing services (SIC 7374)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing services to others. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer or it may be specialized, such as keying or making data processing equipment available to others on an hourly or time-sharing basis. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in the management and operation of the computer and data processing facilities of others on a continuing basis.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Data processing services, except facilities management.
2. Computer facilities management.

**Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)**— Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer-related services, not elsewhere classified. Renting and leasing of computers and related data processing equipment is included here, except for finance leasing, which is classified in SIC major group 61. Direct leasing by computer manufacturers is classified in manufacturing or wholesale trade. Also included here are establishments engaged in repair and maintenance of computers, and computer consulting services.

**Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391)**— Establishments primarily engaged in laboratory or other physical research and development activities on a fee or contract basis. Research and development laboratories which perform supporting services for other establishments of the same company are classified as auxiliary to the establishments serviced and are not included here. Also excluded from this classification are establishments engaged in speculative research and development with the intent to manufacture the products of the research or to license others for the use of the patents or processes developed. Nonprofit research agencies funded primarily by investments, grants, or contributions are classified in SIC 8922.

**Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392)**— Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing a wide variety of general or specialized management, consulting, or public relations services, such as business analysis, business research, efficiency planning, industrial management, market research, personnel management, and traffic consulting, on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in computer related systems analysis, systems engineering, operations research, and other software services, including computer programming services, are classified in SIC 7372. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management are provided, is classified in the industry of the establishment managed, e.g., hotel management and operation.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Management and administrative services.
2. Public relations services.
3. Management consulting services.
4. Economic and sociological research.
5. Consulting services, n.e.c.

**Detective agencies and protective services (SIC 7393)**— Establishments primarily engaged in providing personnel for detective, investigative, patrolling, night watching, or personal protection services for businesses and/or individuals. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, maintenance, and monitoring of mechanical protective devices, such as burglar and fire alarm systems, are classified here, but establishments engaged only in the installation of such devices are included in construction,

and establishments engaged only in the sale and installation of such devices are classified in wholesale or retail trade. Armored car services are also included in this industry.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Detective agencies and guard services.
2. Armored car services.
3. Burglar and fire alarm systems.

**Equipment rental and leasing services (SIC 7394)**— Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) of machinery, tools, and other equipment, including heavy construction and earth moving equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in SIC major group 61. Establishments renting and leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in SIC 751; those renting automobiles with drivers, in SIC major group 41. Establishments renting trucks with drivers are classified in transportation; personal items such as lockers (other than refrigerated), clothes, and pillows, in SIC 7299; amusement and recreation items such as bicycles, canoes, and beach chairs and accessories, in SIC 7999; and commercial boats, in SIC major group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in manufacturing or wholesale trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in SIC 7374; those leasing or renting computers or data processing equipment, in SIC 7379.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Equipment rental.
2. Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.
3. Leasing or rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.
4. Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.

**Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7395)**— Establishments primarily engaged in the developing of films and in photoprinting and enlarging for the trade and/or for the general public. Data for retail outlets (kiosks) for the pickup and delivery of film, which are owned and operated by photofinishing laboratories, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them, and are not treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture films for the motion picture and television industries are classified in SIC 7819.

**Trading stamp services (sales offices) (SIC 7396)**— Establishments primarily engaged in selling trading stamps or merchandise coupons to merchants. The redemption stores of trading stamp companies are not included here, but are classified as auxiliary to this industry.

**Testing laboratories and facilities (SIC 7397)**—Establishments primarily engaged in product testing on a fee or contract basis. Testing laboratories which perform supporting services for other establishments of the same company are classified as auxiliary to the establishments serviced and are not included here. Noncommercial testing laboratories are also included in this category. Testing services for education or personnel (not providing instruction or training) are classified in SIC 7392.

**Business services, not elsewhere classified (SIC 7399)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notary publics, and decorating or trimming shop windows.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a fee or commission basis. Establishments providing an interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients.
4. Water softening services—Establishments primarily engaged in softening water by chemical treatment or other method.
5. Packaging and labeling services—Establishments primarily engaged in packaging and labeling products, on a contract or fee basis, in packages or other containers normally intended for retail distribution. Companies primarily engaged in packing, crating, and otherwise preparing goods for shipping are classified as transportation.
6. Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified.

#### **Automotive Repair, Services, and Garages (SIC Major Group 75)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, parking, rental, and other services to the general public. Similar facilities owned and operated by concerns for their own use and not available

to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automobile repair departments maintained by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in retail trade, as are gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise (including fuel) exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in SIC 8299.

**Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 751)**—Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental or leasing of passenger automobiles, trucks, truck tractors and trailers, and other automotive equipment without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are out of scope; those renting or leasing trucks with drivers are classified in SIC group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in SIC 7394. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in SIC major group 61.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Passenger car rental, without drivers (SIC 7512 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in the short-term rental of passenger cars without drivers. Data for separate automotive rental offices or concessions (e.g., airport locations) in the same metropolitan area, for which a common fleet is maintained, are merged, and are not considered separate establishments.
2. Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing (SIC 7512 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of passenger cars without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of the vehicle as part of the lease contract.
3. Truck rental, without drivers (SIC 7513 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in the short-term rental of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers.
4. Truck leasing, except finance leasing (SIC 7513 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of the vehicle as part of the lease contract.
5. Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental (SIC 7519)—Establishments primarily engaged in the rental (usually short term) of utility and house trailers and recreational vehicles.

**Parking lots (SIC 7523)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary open air parking of automobiles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis. Establishments which are a combination of parking lot and structure are classified in SIC 7525. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities, e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants. Valet parking is classified in SIC 7299.

**Parking structures (SIC 7525)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking or live storage of automobiles within a structure. Long-time or dead storage of automobiles is not included. Establishments which are a combination of structure and lot are included in this classification. Excluded are municipal parking structures and structures operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities, e.g., office buildings, apartment buildings, universities. Valet parking is classified in SIC 7299.

**Top and body repair shops (SIC 7531)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors.

**Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

**Paint shops (SIC 7535)**—Establishments primarily engaged in automotive painting and refinishing.

**General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the general repair of automotive vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in the specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in SIC 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in SIC 7699.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

**Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service, brake relining, and exhaust system repair.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto electrical and fuel system services—Establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive engine tune-ups and in repairing automotive electrical systems and fuel components, including carburetors.
2. Radiator repair—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and cleaning of automotive radiators.
3. Glass replacement and repair—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and replacement of automotive glass.
4. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment—Establishments primarily engaged in relining, repairing, and adjusting automotive brakes; wheel alignment; and repairing and installing springs, axles, and shock absorbers.
5. Exhaust system services (muffler shops)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation or

repair of automotive exhaust systems (mufflers). The sale of the mufflers or tailpipes is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.

6. Transmission repair shops—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive transmissions. If transmissions are sold and installed, the sale of the transmission is considered incidental to the installation. If the transmissions are repaired on a factory basis, the establishment is classified in manufacturing.
7. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

**Car washes (SIC 7542)**—Establishments primarily engaged in washing cars (custom car wash) or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of cars and trucks. Waxing and polishing are also classified here.

**Other automotive services (SIC 7549)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, not elsewhere classified, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, inspection service, etc.

#### **Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified. Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: automotive repair services, classified in SIC major group 75; garment and shoe repair, classified in major group 72; and computer maintenance and repair services, classified in SIC 7379. Excluded are ship and boat repair, and railroad repair shops which are included in the census of manufactures.

**Radio and TV repair shops (SIC 7622)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radio and television sets; phonographs, high fidelity (hi-fi) or stereophonic equipment, and tape recorders; in installing and repairing television, amateur and citizens' band antennas; or in installing and servicing radio transmitting and receiving equipment in homes or offices, or in small boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in selling radio and television sets are classified in retail trade. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

**Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops (SIC 7623)**—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment.

Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigerators are classified in SIC 7699. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in construction.

**Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the servicing and repair of electrical and electronic equipment and electrical appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.), not elsewhere classified. Radio and television repair shops are classified in SIC 7622. Refrigeration repair shops are classified in SIC 7623. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in construction. Armature rewinding and the repair of electric motors are classified in SIC 7694. Repair of computers and related equipment is classified in SIC 7379.

**Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, and jewelry.

**Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstering and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in retail trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinet work on a custom basis to individual order.

**Welding repair (SIC 7692)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding. Automotive welding is classified here. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified as manufacturing. Welding contractors doing welding work on the construction site are classified in construction, SIC 1799.

**Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair or rebuild for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in SIC 7629.

**Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters and business machines. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in SIC 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, for example, electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. **Farm machinery and equipment repair shops**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of farm machinery and equipment.

2. **Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair**—Establishments primarily engaged in sharpening and repairing lawnmowers, saws, knives, and tools.
3. **Sewer and septic tank cleaning services**—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning or repairing sewers and septic tanks. Establishments which install septic tanks are classified in construction.
4. **Other repair and related services, n.e.c.**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as aircraft flight instrument repair (except electrical), blacksmith shops, bicycle repair, boiler repair, camera repair, dental instrument repair, furnace and chimney cleaning, gunsmith shops, key duplicating shops, motorcycle repair, musical instrument repair, taxidermists, typewriter repair, umbrella repair, and venetian blind repair.

### **Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)**

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

**Motion picture production, except for TV (SIC 7813)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of motion pictures for exhibition other than for television. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution are included here.

**Motion picture, tape production for TV (SIC 7814)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of motion pictures and of tapes, including commercials, for television exhibition. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution are included here.

**Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing services independent of motion picture production, but allied thereto, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

**Motion picture film exchanges (SIC 7823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting films to exhibitors other than in the field of television. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are included in SIC 7813.

**Film or tape distribution for TV (SIC 7824)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting film or tape to exhibitors in the field of television. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are in SIC 7814.

**Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

**Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)**—Commercially operated conventional "four-wall" theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures. Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial exhibition of motion pictures on an itinerant basis with portable projection and sound equipment are included here.

**Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)**—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as open-air or drive-in, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

#### **Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment on payment of a fee or admission charge, except motion pictures. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this major group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in SIC 7011.

**Dance halls, studios, and schools (SIC 791)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms and dance studios and schools. The renting of dance halls or ballrooms to operators is classified as real estate and excluded from this census.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Public dance halls or ballrooms.
2. Dance schools, including children's and professional.

**Theatrical producers (except motion pictures), bands, orchestras, and entertainers (SIC 792)**—This classification includes the subgroups indicated below, shown separately for large geographic areas:

1. Producers of live theatrical productions (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in presenting live theatrical productions. Theaters which are normally rented to theatrical producers are classified as real estate operations and excluded from this census.
2. Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for presentation on radio, television, in night clubs, etc.
3. Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in representing performers and producers for a fee or commission.

4. Other theatrical services (SIC 7922 Part)—Businesses engaged in theatrical services, not elsewhere classified, such as ticket agencies; theatrical, television, and radio employment agencies; theatrical equipment rental and design; lighting; etc.

5. Dance groups and artists (SIC 7929 Part)—Companies, groups, and artists primarily engaged in the presentation of ballet; modern, folk, or ethnic dance; and similar dance presentations.

6. Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations (SIC 7929 Part)—Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations (including chamber orchestras) organized for the presentation of their musical specialty.

7. Other music and entertainment presentations (SIC 7929 Part)—Dance and stage bands, orchestras (except symphony or chamber), combos, quintets, soloists, and similar musical organizations, groups, and artists, as well as other entertainers operating on a contract or fee basis for restaurants, night clubs, radio and television, etc. Also included are promoters of a variety of entertainment.

**Billiard and pool establishments (SIC 7932)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for playing billiards and pool.

**Bowling alleys (SIC 7933)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

**Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters (SIC 7941)**—Operators and promoters of professional and semi-professional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts of such establishments do not include revenue from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, or from noncustomer sources. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified as real estate.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Baseball clubs.
2. Football clubs.
3. Other professional sports clubs.
4. Managers and promoters.

**Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)**—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including race track operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, race horse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own race tracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in real estate and are not included in the censuses. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in the breeding or boarding of horses and dogs are classified in agriculture.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto race track operation.
2. Horse race track operation.
3. Dog race track operation.
4. Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.

**Public golf courses (SIC 7992)**—Establishments privately operated and primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are included in SIC 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in SIC 7999.

**Coin-operated amusement device operators (SIC 7993)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement machines include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. Amusement arcades or parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in SIC 7394.

**Amusement parks (SIC 7996)**—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc., which group together a number of attractions such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, picnic grounds, etc. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in SIC 7999. Carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site are also classified in SIC 7999. Owners of the grounds who do not operate the amusement park are classified in real estate.

**Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)**—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities restricted to use by members and their guests. Country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs are included in this industry. Such establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food or liquor sales. Health clubs are classified in SIC 7299. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in SIC 864.

**Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, riding academies and schools, etc. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in SIC 7997.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.

2. Carnivals and circuses—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units and generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here.

3. Fairs—Establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county or State fairs. Carnivals and side shows which may be part of the fair, but which are independently owned and operated, are included in the subgroup, "Carnivals and circuses." Other amusement device concessions independently owned and operated are included in the subgroup "Concession operators of amusement devices and rides."

4. Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens—Museums, art exhibitors, and botanical and zoological gardens which are supported primarily by admission charges. Commercial art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in retail trade, SIC 5999. Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens supported primarily by contributions, grants, etc., are classified in SIC major group 84.

5. Roller skating rinks—Establishments primarily engaged in operating rinks for roller skating open to the general public for a fee.

6. Ice skating rinks—Establishments primarily engaged in operating rinks for ice skating open to the general public for a fee.

7. Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are establishments engaged in instruction for sports or recreation, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. It also includes establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, saddle horses, etc.

Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated athletic clubs or gyms, bathing beaches, domino parlors, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included.

#### **Health Services, Except Hospitals (SIC Major Group 80, except 806)**

This grouping includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services

to persons. Associations or groups primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance (major group 63).

Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Veterinary services (SIC group 074) and are out of scope. Hospitals (SIC 806) are excluded from the 1982 Census of Service Industries.

**Offices of physicians (SIC 801)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. or equivalent and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. Establishments, such as group clinics, in which a group of physicians is associated for the purpose of practicing the profession, are included here. Clinics not owned by physicians are classified in Outpatient care facilities (SIC 808). Osteopathic physicians are classified in SIC 803.

Associations of physicians formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and facilities, and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession, are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and not considered operating receipts for medical services provided; neither are such entities tabulated as separate operating establishments. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

**Offices of dentists (SIC 802)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Associations of dentists formed for the sharing of expenses are also included (see SIC 801 for treatment of such associations).

**Offices of osteopathic physicians (SIC 803)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine.

**Offices of chiropractors (SIC 8041)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners engaged in the practice of chiropraxis.

**Offices of optometrists (SIC 8042)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. (SIC 5999).

**Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)**—Establishments of licensed health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, chiropodists, midwives, nutritionists, occupational therapists, and psychologists.

**Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing care and treatment for patients who require continuous health care with inpatient beds, but not hospital services. These establishments must have an organized medical staff, including physician services, and continuous nursing services. Included here are extended care facilities, as well as other types of continuous nursing care facilities.

**Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and health-related personal care with inpatient beds, but not continuous nursing services. These establishments have at least one shift with a licensed or registered nurse to provide routine health care and observation. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and aged, which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Residential care (SIC 836).

**Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional, analytic, or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are included in the census of manufactures. Laboratories engaged in medical research are classified in Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391) or Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations (SIC 892).

**Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)**—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures and artificial teeth to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in manufacturing.

**Outpatient care facilities (SIC 808)**—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care with permanent facilities and with medical services to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory and do not require inpatient care. Associations or groups formed primarily to provide medical or other health services to their members, and which themselves provide these services, are included. Health care programs which contract out the provision of services are classified in Accident and health insurance (SIC 6321) and are out of scope of the census. Included in this industry are alcoholism treatment clinics, family planning clinics, health maintenance organizations (HMO's), kidney treatment centers, medical clinics (not owned by licensed health practitioners), physical therapy clinics, and rehabilitation centers (medical treatment).

**Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 809)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rendering health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, oxygen tent services, and visiting nurse associations. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049). Ambulance services are classified in Local passenger transportation, n.e.c. (SIC 4119) and are out of scope.

## **Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)**

This major group includes establishments engaged in offering legal advice or legal services, the head or heads of which are members of the bar. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. Neither are such entities considered separate operating establishments; however, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here.

## **Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)**

This grouping includes establishments furnishing formal academic or technical courses, correspondence schools, commercial and trade schools, and libraries. Elementary and secondary schools; colleges, universities, and professional schools; and junior colleges and technical institutes are out of scope of the census.

**Libraries and information centers (SIC 823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in lending books (free or fixed charge) and disseminating information to the general public, such as circulating libraries and centers for documentation.

**Correspondence schools (SIC 8241)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing educational courses by mail. Offices maintained by such schools for the sale of correspondence courses are classified as auxiliary establishments and are not included here.

**Data processing schools (SIC 8243)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering data processing courses in programming and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, including keypunch operation.

**Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machines operation (except data processing), office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

**Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized trade or commercial courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in SIC 723; and barber schools in SIC 724.

**Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)**—Specialized nondegree granting schools, not elsewhere

classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, and civil service and other short-term examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392).

## **Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)**

This major group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services, and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies.

**Individual and family social services (SIC 832)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services. This industry also includes offices of specialists providing counseling and referral services and settlement houses, neighborhood centers, and senior citizens' centers. Organizations engaged in community improvement, neighborhood development, or social change are classified in Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839).

**Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world-of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in providing work experience for rehabilitees, as well as offices of specialists providing rehabilitation and job counseling.

**Child day care services (SIC 835)**—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 7299).

**Residential care (SIC 836)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the aged, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the aged, the deaf, and blind; juvenile correctional homes; and rehabilitation (residential) centers.

**Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a fee basis are classified in Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7399). Civic, social, fraternal and political organizations are included in Major Group 86, Membership Organizations.

Philanthropic trusts and foundations are out of scope and classified in Major Group 67, Holding and Other Investment Offices, unless they are actually engaged in providing social welfare services.

#### **Noncommercial Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)**

This major group includes museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens, which are not operated commercially. Funding of these establishments is not primarily from admission charges. These establishments are of historical, educational, or cultural interest.

**Noncommercial museums and art galleries (SIC 8411)**—Establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public (funded primarily through contributions and grants) are included here. Establishments primarily operating museums and art galleries commercially (funded primarily from admissions) are included in Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999). Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in retail trade.

**Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8421)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens. Establishments primarily operating commercial exhibits (funded primarily from admissions) are included in Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999).

#### **Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)**

This grouping includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of the members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but for the promotion of the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This grouping does not include establishments operated by membership organizations which are elsewhere classified, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, religion schools and missions, are classified in Religious organizations (SIC 866) and are out of scope of the census. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863) and Political organizations (SIC 865).

**Business associations (SIC 861)**—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Farmers' cooperative marketing associations are classified in wholesale trade. Security and commodity exchanges are classified in SIC 623 and are out of scope. Civic and social businessmen's clubs are included in Civic, social, and fraternal organizations (SIC 864).

**Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)**—Membership organizations of professional persons for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

**Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 864)**—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations, for members and guests only, are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for members and their guests, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704). Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in SIC 7997.

**Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)**—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

#### **Miscellaneous Services (SIC Major Group 89)**

This major group includes establishments engaged in performing services, not elsewhere classified, such as those rendered by engineers, architects, surveyors, accountants, artists, lecturers, and writers, and establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial educational, scientific, and other general welfare research activities.

**Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (SIC 891)**—Establishments primarily performing professional services in the fields of architecture, engineering, and land

surveying. Graphic arts and related design are classified in SIC 7333; drafting services, in SIC 7399; systems engineering or design (not computer related), in SIC 7392; and computer related systems engineering or design, in SIC 7372. Establishments primarily engaged in construction contracting are classified in construction. Landscape architects are classified in agricultural services.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Architectural services.
2. Engineering services.
3. Surveying services.

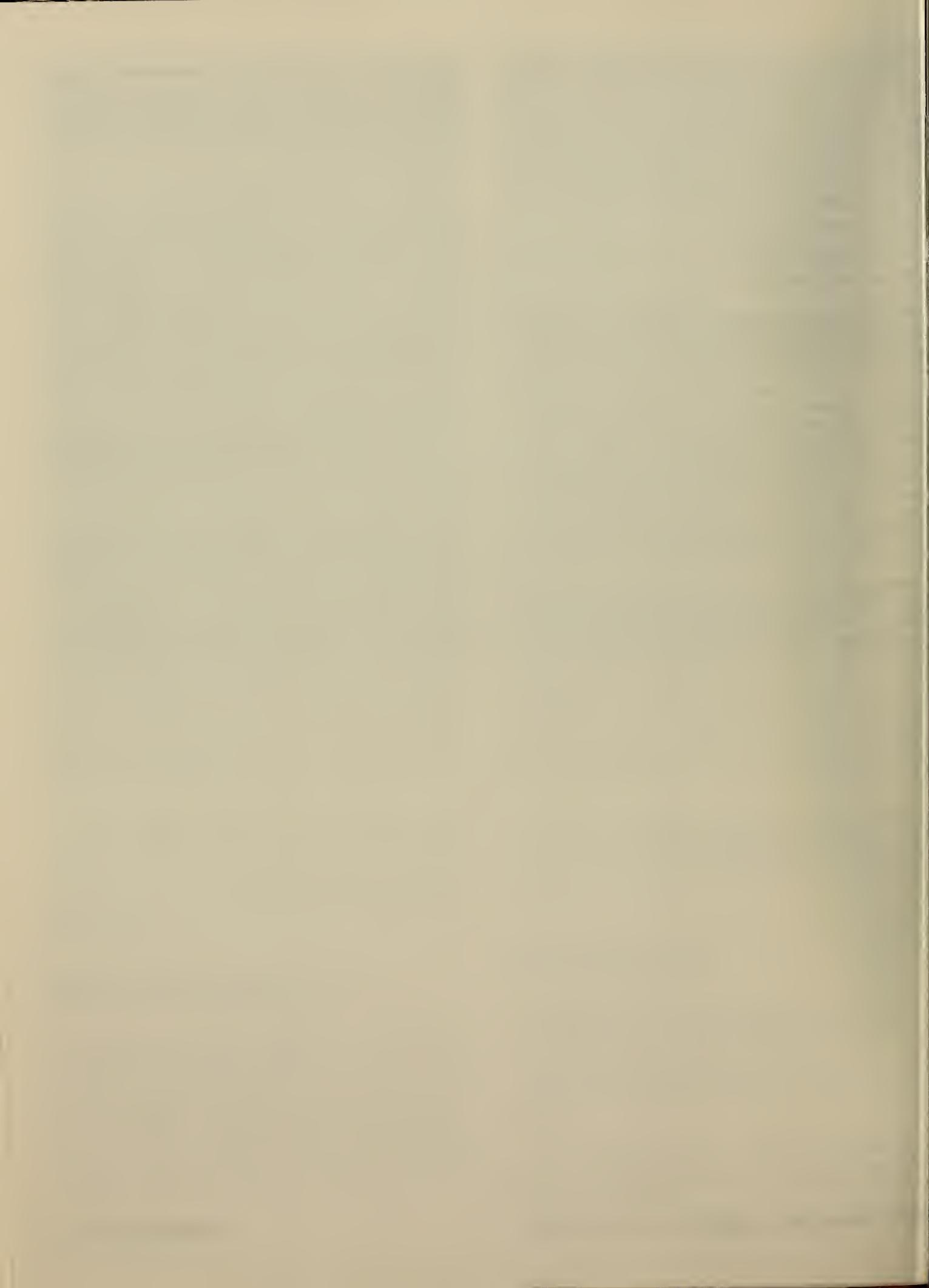
**Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations (SIC 892)**—Establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare, such as archaeological expeditions, educational research, medical research, and research institutes. Establishments included here operate primarily on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments primarily engaged in physical research on a contract or fee (commercial) basis are included in Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391), and those primarily engaged in nonphysical research on a commercial basis are included in Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392).

**Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 893)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Such establishments may, as part of providing such service, use

data processing and tabulation techniques, although those techniques do not qualify as primary activities. Establishments primarily providing income tax preparation services for individuals without accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services are classified in Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 7299).

**Services, n.e.c. (SIC 899)**—Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers. Establishments primarily providing commercial art services are classified in Commercial photography, art, and graphics (SIC 7333); writers of advertising copy who also place advertising with the media are classified in Advertising agencies (SIC 7311); business and management consultants are classified in Management, consulting and public relations services (SIC 7392), engineering consultants in Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (SIC 891); computer consulting in Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379); and advertising consulting in Advertising agencies (SIC 7311).

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.



# APPENDIX B.

## General Questions



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FORM

### 1982 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

O.M.B. APPROVAL NO. 0607-0383 EXPIRES 11/84

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

**Please complete this form and RETURN TO** **BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
1201 East Tenth Street  
Jeffersonville, Indiana 47134

**DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1983**

If you cannot file by the due date, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

**Note** — Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

In correspondence pertaining to this report  
please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI)  
Number

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

#### Item 1 — EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1982 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1  YES 2  NO — Enter current EI No.

(9 digits)  —

#### Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

**NOTE: P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.**

a.  Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change.

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY	TOWN	VILLAGE, ETC.	STATE	ZIP CODE
------	------	---------------	-------	----------

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1  YES 2  NO 3  No legal boundaries 4  Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

096 1 <input type="checkbox"/> City, village, 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Town or or borough	3 <input type="checkbox"/> Other or township
--	---

d. Name of county where physically located

#### Item 3 — OPERATIONAL STATUS

Number of months

a. How many months during 1982 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment?

002

b. Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1982.

- 001 1  In operation
- 2  Temporarily or seasonally inactive
- 3  Ceased operation — Give date →
- 4  Sold or leased to another operator — Give date at right →  
AND enter name, etc., below

Figures only

Month	Day	Year
-------	-----	------

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE
------	-------	----------

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

O.M.B. APPROVAL NO. 0607-0383 EXPIRES 11/84

#### Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment during 1982.

003	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Individual proprietorship	0 <input type="checkbox"/> Corporation
2 <input type="checkbox"/> Partnership	9 <input type="checkbox"/> Other — Specify	
3 <input type="checkbox"/> Government — Specify		

#### Item 5 — TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO — SKIP to item 6
-----	--------------------------------	--

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO
-----	--------------------------------	-------------------------------

HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.  
Example: If a figure is \$1,125,628, report either **Preferred**  **Acceptable**

Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
1	126	
1	125	628

#### Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME

If the answer to item 5b was "YES," skip to part b; otherwise, complete part a and skip to item 7.

a. OPERATING RECEIPTS of taxable establishments in 1982

b. REVENUE and EXPENSES of tax-exempt establishments

(1) REVENUE in 1982

040

(2) EXPENSES in 1982 (Including payroll)

Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

a. Payroll in 1982, before deductions

(1) Total ANNUAL payroll

031

(2) FIRST QUARTER payroll

b. Employment in 1982

Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1982. (Include both full- and part-time employees.)

#### Item 8 — KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes the activity that accounted for this establishment's MAJOR portion of receipts or revenue in 1982.

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

► (Items 9 through 15 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, laundry equipment, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last three items (although item numbers vary) used on all forms.

<b>NOTE</b>		Answer item 13 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.								
<b>Item 13 – OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION</b>										
a. Is this establishment owned or controlled by another entity?		097	ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLING ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE							
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES →								
		2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO								
b. Does this establishment own or control any other entity or entities?		098	ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE							
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES →								
		2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO								
c. How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) at the end of 1982?		EI No. (9 digits) _____ →				Number 079				
If more than one, provide the physical location address and other information indicated below for each establishment. Continue with same format in item 14 (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.										
1	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE				1982	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.		
					Receipts or revenue	081				
2	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE				Annual payroll	082				
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION				Census use	088				
1	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE				1982	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION				Receipts or revenue	081				
2	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE				Annual payroll	082				
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION				Census use	088				
► <b>Item 14 – REMARKS</b> – Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.										
► <b>Item 15 – CERTIFICATION</b> – This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.										
Name of person to contact regarding this report – Print or type				Period covered by this report →	FROM: _____	Mo. _____	Year _____	TO: _____	Mo. _____	Year _____
Telephone →	Area code	Number	Extension	Signature of authorized person				Date		

FDRM

© U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1982-559-111/33

# APPENDIX C.

## Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES		73	BUSINESS SERVICES--Con.	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	7001	7392 pt.	Management and administrative services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	7001	7392 pt.	Public relations services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	7001	7392 pt.	Management consulting services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	7001	7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research.....	7306
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	7002	7393 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c.....	7306
7032	Sporting and recreational camps.....	7002	7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services.....	7308
7033	Trailing parks and camp sites for transients.....	7002	7393 pt.	Armored car services.....	7308
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis.....	7002	7394 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems.....	7308
72	PERSONAL SERVICES		7201	Equipment rental.....	7307
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial.....	7201	7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.....	7307
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners.....	7201	7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.....	7307
7213	Linen supply.....	7201	7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.....	7307
7214	Diaper service.....	7201	7395	Photofinishing laboratories.....	7303
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores.....	7201	7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices).....	7308
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes.....	7201	7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	7305
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	7201	7399 pt.	Sign painting shops.....	7308
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	7201	7399 pt.	Interior designing.....	7308
7218	Industrial launderers.....	7201	7399 pt.	Telephone answering services.....	7308
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.....	7201	7399 pt.	Water softening services.....	7308
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	7203	7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services.....	7308
723	Beauty shops.....	7203	7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.....	7308
724	Barber shops.....	7203	75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES	
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	7202	7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers.....	7501
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	7203	7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing.....	7501
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts.....	7203	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers.....	7501
729 pt.	Tax preparation services.....	7203	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing.....	7501
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.....	7203	7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental...	7501
73	BUSINESS SERVICES		7523	Parking lots.....	7502
7311	Advertising agencies.....	7301	7525	Parking structures.....	7502
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	7301	7531	Top and body repair shops.....	7503
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.....	7301	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops.....	7503
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	7301	7535	Paint shops.....	7503
732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies.....	7302	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel.....	7503
732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies.....	7302	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops.....	7503
732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies.....	7302	7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services.....	7503
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	7308	7539 pt.	Radiator repair.....	7503
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	7308	7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair.....	7503
7333 pt.	Commercial photography.....	7303	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	7503
7333 pt.	Commercial art.....	7303	7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops).....	7503
7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.....	7303	7542	Transmission repair shops.....	7503
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.....	7308	7549	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	7503
7341	Window cleaning.....	7308	76	CAR WASHES	
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services.....	7308	7622	Car washes.....	7503
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	7308	7623	Other automotive services.....	7503
735	News syndicates.....	7308	7692	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	
7361	Employment agencies.....	7308	7629	Radio and TV repair shops.....	7600
7362 pt.	Office help supply services.....	7308	763	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops.....	7600
7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers.....	7308	764	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	7600
7369	Facilities management services.....	7308	7692	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	7600
7372	Computer programming and other software services.....	7304	7694	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	7600
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management.....	7304	7699 pt.	Welding repair.....	7600
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management.....	7304	7699 pt.	Armature rewinding shops.....	7600
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	7304	7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.....	7600
7391	Research and development laboratories.....	7305	7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair.....	7600
				Sewer and septic tank cleaning services.....	7600
				Other repair and related services, n.e.c.....	7600

SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
78	MOTION PICTURES		80	HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS--Con.	
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV.....	7801	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	8004
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV.....	7801	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	8004
7819	Services allied to motion picture production.....	7802	8071	Medical laboratories.....	8003
7823	Motion picture film exchanges.....	7801	8072	Dental laboratories.....	8003
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV.....	7801	808	Outpatient care facilities.....	8004
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution.....	7802	809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	8004
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in.....	7803			
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters.....	7803	81	LEGAL SERVICES	
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES		81 pt.	Offices of lawyers.....	8100
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms.....	7905	81 pt.	Legal aid societies and similar legal services.....	8100
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals'.....	7905	823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions.....	7901	823	Libraries and information centers.....	8200
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape.....	7901	8241	Correspondence schools.....	8200
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents.....	7901	8243	Data processing schools.....	8200
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services.....	7901	8244	Business and secretarial schools.....	8200
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists.....	7901	8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.....	8200
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations.....	7901	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	8200
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations.....	7901	83	SOCIAL SERVICES	
7932	Billiard and pool establishments.....	7902	832	Individual and family social services.....	8300
7933	Bowling alleys.....	7902	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services.....	8300
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs.....	7902		Child day care services.....	8300
7941 pt.	Football clubs.....	7902		Residential care.....	8300
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs.....	7902		Social services, n.e.c.....	8300
7948 pt.	Managers and promoters.....	7902			
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation.....	7902			
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation.....	7902			
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation.....	7902	84	NONCOMMERCIAL MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.....	7902			
7992	Public golf courses.....	7905	8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries.....	7904
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators.....	7905	8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical, and zoological gardens.....	7904
7996	Amusement parks.....	7902			
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	7903			
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides...	7905	86	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses.....	7905			
7999 pt.	Fairs.....	7905	861	Business associations.....	8600
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	7904	862	Professional membership organizations.....	8600
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks.....	7905	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations.....	8600
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks.....	7905	869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.....	8600
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.....	7905	89	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	
80	HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS		891 pt.	Architectural services.....	8901
801	Offices of physicians.....	8001	891 pt.	Engineering services.....	8901
802	Offices of dentists.....	8002	891 pt.	Surveying services.....	8901
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	8001	892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations.....	7305
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	8001		Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	8902
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	8001	893	Services, n.e.c.....	8902
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.....	8001	899		

# APPENDIX D.

## Standard Consolidated Statistical Areas and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Titles and definitions shown for SCSA's and SMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of January 1982]

### Standard Consolidated Statistical Areas

SCSA and definition

**Providence-Fall River, R.I.-Mass.<sup>1</sup>**  
Fall River, Mass.-R.I., SMSA  
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I.-Mass., SMSA

<sup>1</sup>New SCSA since 1977 Economic Censuses.

### Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

SMSA and definition

**Fall River, Mass.-R.I.**  
Bristol County, Mass. (part)  
Dighton town, Mass.  
Fall River city, Mass.  
Somerset town, Mass.  
Swansea town, Mass.  
Westport town, Mass.

Newport County, R.I. (part)  
Little Compton town, R.I.  
Portsmouth town, R.I.  
Tiverton town, R.I.

**New London-Norwich, Conn.-R.I.**  
Middlesex County, Conn. (part)  
Fenwick borough, Conn.<sup>1</sup>  
Old Saybrook town, Conn.

New London County, Conn. (part)  
Bozrah town, Conn.  
East Lyme town, Conn.  
Griswold town balance, Conn.  
Groton city, Conn.  
Groton town balance, Conn.  
Jewett City borough, Conn.  
Ledyard town, Conn.  
Lisbon town, Conn.  
Montville town, Conn.  
New London city, Conn.  
Norwich city, Conn.  
Old Lyme town, Conn.  
Preston town, Conn.  
Sprague town, Conn.  
Stonington town, Conn.  
Waterford town, Conn.

Washington County, R.I. (part)  
Hopkinton town, R.I.  
Westerly town, R.I.

**Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I.-Mass.**

Bristol County, Mass. (part)  
Attleboro city, Mass.  
North Attleborough town, Mass.  
Norton town, Mass.  
Rehoboth town, Mass.  
Seekonk town, Mass.

**Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I.-Mass.—Con.**  
Norfolk County, Mass. (part)  
Plainville town, Mass.

Worcester County, Mass. (part)  
Blackstone town, Mass.  
Millville town, Mass.

Bristol County, R.I.  
Barrington town, R.I.  
Bristol town, R.I.  
Warren town, R.I.

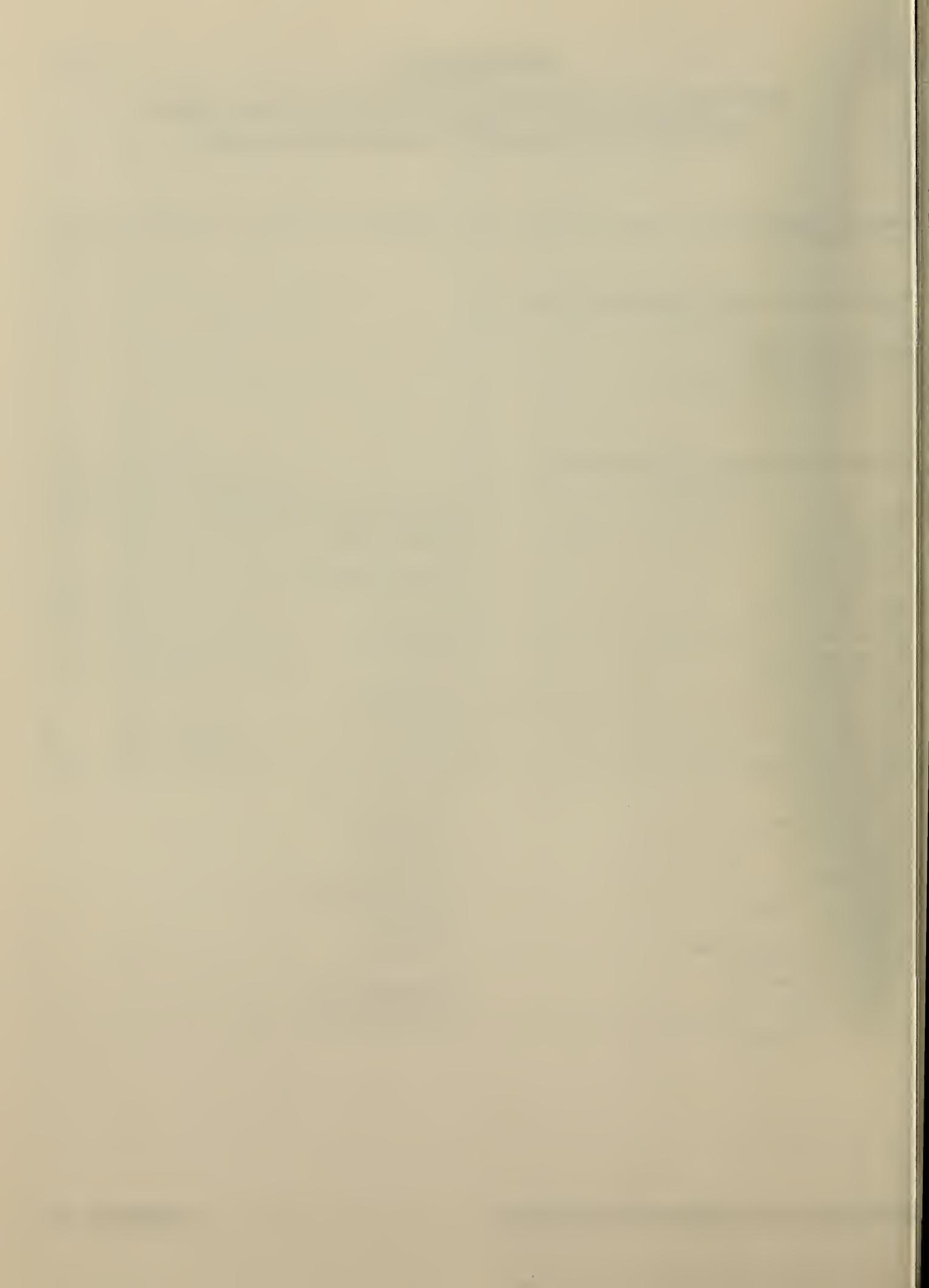
Kent County, R.I. (part)  
Coventry town, R.I.  
East Greenwich town, R.I.  
Warwick city, R.I.  
West Warwick town, R.I.

Newport County, R.I. (part)  
Jamestown town, R.I.

Providence County, R.I. (part)  
Burrillville town, R.I.  
Central Falls city, R.I.  
Cranston city, R.I.  
Cumberland town, R.I.  
East Providence city, R.I.  
Johnston town, R.I.  
Lincoln town, R.I.  
North Providence town, R.I.  
North Smithfield town, R.I.  
Pawtucket city, R.I.  
Providence city, R.I.  
Scituate town, R.I.  
Smithfield town, R.I.  
Woonsocket city, R.I.

Washington County, R.I. (part)  
Narragansett town, R.I.  
North Kingstown town, R.I.  
South Kingstown town, R.I.

<sup>1</sup>Fenwick borough added since 1977 Economic Censuses.



# APPENDIX E.

## Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1982

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

(includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts † --		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts † --	
		From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>			From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
70	<b>Total</b>	1	1	75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b>	1	1
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b>	0	2	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	0	1
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	0	2	752	Automobile parking	0	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	0	4	7523	Parking lots	0	0
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	0	4	7525	Parking structures	0	4
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	1	0				
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	0	0				
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	0	1	7538	Automotive repair shops	2	1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	0	0	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops	2	1
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	1	2	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	(D)	(D)
703	Trailering parks and camps	0	2	7531	Diesel repair shops	2	1
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	3	3		Top and body repair shops		
72	<b>Personal services</b>	2	1	7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	1	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	1	0	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	3	1	7535	Paint shops	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	1	0	7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	2	1
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	0	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	3	2
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	1	1	7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	0	3
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	0	0	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	0	0
Other 721	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners	(D)	(D)		Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	1	0
7212	Linen supply*	0	0		Transmission repair shops	(D)	(D)
7213	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	0	0		Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)
7217	Industrial launderers*	(D)	(D)				
7218	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*	(D)	(D)				
7214, 9							
722	Photographic studios, portrait	1	1	762	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	2	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	4	1	7622	Electrical and electronic repair shops	1	4
723	Beauty shops	4	1	7623, 9	Radio and TV repair shops	1	0
724	Barber shops	4	0	7623	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	1	5
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	(D)	(D)	764	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	2	1
726	Funeral service and crematories	2	2	764	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	0	6
729	Miscellaneous personal services	(D)	(D)	763, 9			
73	<b>Business services</b>	1	1	763	<b>Reupholstery and furniture repair</b>	4	3
731	Advertising	0	1	769	Other repair shops and related services	3	0
7311	Advertising agencies	(D)	(D)	7692	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	(D)	(D)
7312	Outdoor advertising services	(D)	(D)	7692	Miscellaneous repair and related services	3	3
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives	(D)	(D)	7694	Welding repair	7	0
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)	78, 79	Armature rewinding shops	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	2	1	781, 2	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	0	0
7341	Window cleaning	8	0		<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b>	0	0
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	0	0		Motion picture production, distribution, and services	(D)	(D)
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	2	1		Motion picture theaters	0	0
737	Computer and data processing services	0	0		Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	0	1
7372	Computer programming and other software services	0	0		Drive-in motion picture theaters	0	0
7374	Data processing services	0	0				
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	0	0				
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	1	1	793	<b>Producers, orchestras, and entertainers</b>	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	1	1	7932	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	0	0
Other 73	Other business services	1	1	7933	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	(D)	(D)
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	(D)	(D)				
7331	Direct mail advertising services	(D)	(D)		<b>Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments</b>	0	0
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	2	4		Billiard and pool establishments	(D)	(D)
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	3	1		Bowling alleys	(D)	(D)
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	2	1				
736	Personnel supply services	0	1	79 ex. 792,	<b>Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services</b>	1	0
7361	Employment agencies	(D)	3, 4	7922	Commercial sports	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services	0	1	794	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	(D)	(D)
7369	Facilities management services	(D)	(D)	7941	Racing, including track operation	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories	2	4	7996	Other amusement and recreation services	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	(D)	(D)	7997	Dance halls, studios, and schools	2	3
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	1	2		Public golf courses	1	0
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*	0	2	7999	Coin-operated amusement device operators	0	0
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	(D)	(D)	7999 pt.	Amusement parks	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing	2	1		Membership sports and recreation clubs	1	1
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	1	0				
735, 7396,	Other business services, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)		<b>Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.</b>	2	1
7399 pt.					Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	(D)	(D)
					Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	(D)	(D)
					Other commercial recreation and amusements	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts <sup>‡</sup> —		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts <sup>‡</sup> —	
		From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>			From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	2	0	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	0	2
801	Offices of physicians	2	1	823	Libraries and information centers	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists	2	1	824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	0	2
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	2	0	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors	2	3	891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	1	2
8042	Offices of optometrists	1	1	891 pt.	Architectural services	2	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	1	0	891 pt.	Engineering services	1	3
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	2	1	891 pt.	Surveying services	5	0
807	Medical and dental laboratories	3	1	893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	2	2
8071	Medical laboratories	3	1	83, 892, 9	Social and other services	3	1
8072	Dental laboratories	2	0	83	Social services	3	1
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	2	0	835	Child day care services	3	2
81	Legal services	2	1	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	3	0
				892, 9	Other services	1	1

<sup>‡</sup> Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue <sup>‡</sup> —		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue <sup>‡</sup> —	
		From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>			From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	Total	1	1	805, 8, 9	Selected health services	0	0
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	1	1	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	0	0
	Hotels	0	0	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	0	0
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	0	1	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	1	0
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	3	1	808	Outpatient care facilities	0	1
				809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	0	0
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services	(D)	(D)	81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories	(D)	(D)	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	1
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	(D)	(D)	823	Libraries and information centers	0	0
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	(D)	(D)	824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools	0	2
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	2	0	8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.	0	2
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	0	0	8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools	0	0
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	(D)	(D)	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	4	3
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	(D)	(D)	83	Social services	1	0
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	0	1	835	Child day care services	0	2
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	(D)	(D)	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	1	0
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	(D)	(D)	833	Individual and family social services	0	1
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	(D)	(D)	836	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	0	1
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens	0	0	839	Residential care	1	1
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	3	0	861, 2, 4, 9	Social services, n.e.c.	1	0
7999 pt.	Fairs	0	0	861	Selected membership organizations	1	1
				864	Business associations	1	1
				862, 9	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	1	2
				862	Other membership organizations	1	0
				869	Professional membership organizations	2	0
				892	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	1	0
					Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations	0	0

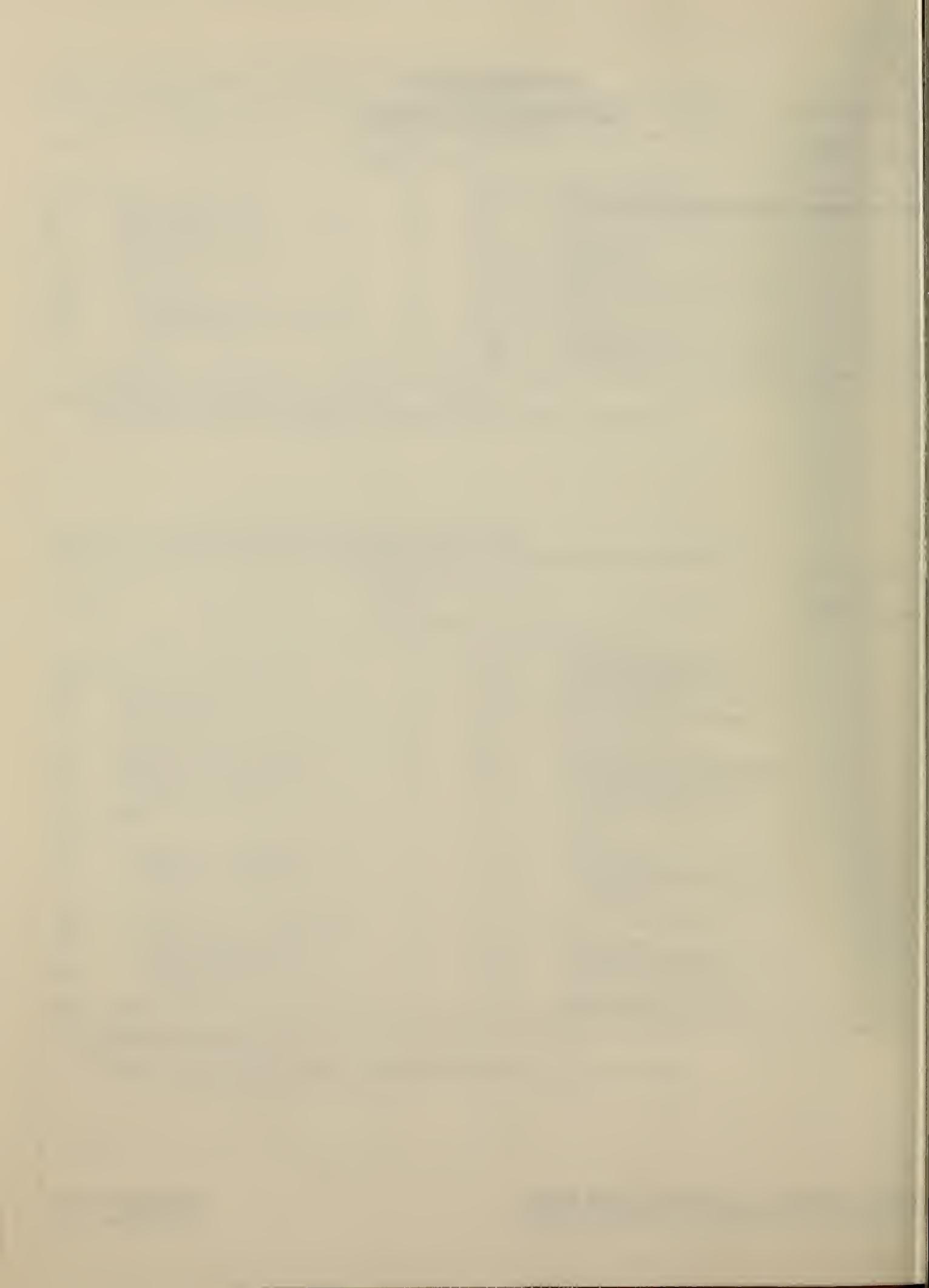
<sup>‡</sup> Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

<sup>1</sup>Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

## **APPENDIX F. Geographic Notes**

There are no geographic notes for the State of Rhode Island.



REFERENCE MATERIALS • ORDER FORMS • PUBLICATION CORRECTIONS

*Please send me the items marked (X) below.*

Corrections (if there are any) for this publication—Service Industries, Rhode Island, SC82-A-40

If you purchase several different reports from the 1982 Economic Censuses, you should complete this form from each of the reports and return it to the address shown below to receive publication corrections. However, you should complete the following on **only** one of the forms.

Guide to the 1982 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics

Monthly Product Announcement—A monthly notice of all products released by the Census Bureau during the previous month—useful primarily to persons who plan to purchase publications, tapes, etc., in the future.

Publication announcements and order forms — *Mark (X) subjects in which you are interested.*

<input type="checkbox"/> Retail Trade	<input type="checkbox"/> Economic Censuses of Outlying Areas (Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, and Northern Mariana Islands)	<input type="checkbox"/> Governments
<input type="checkbox"/> Wholesale Trade	<input type="checkbox"/> Enterprise Statistics	<input type="checkbox"/> Foreign Trade
<input type="checkbox"/> Service Industries	<input type="checkbox"/> Minority- and Women-Owned Businesses	<input type="checkbox"/> Population
<input type="checkbox"/> Construction Industries	<input type="checkbox"/> Agriculture	<input type="checkbox"/> Housing
<input type="checkbox"/> Manufacturing	<input type="checkbox"/> County Business Patterns	<input type="checkbox"/> International Statistics
<input type="checkbox"/> Mineral Industries	<input type="checkbox"/> Quarterly Financial Report	<input type="checkbox"/> Geography
<input type="checkbox"/> Transportation		<input type="checkbox"/> Guides, Catalogs, etc.

Name

Organization

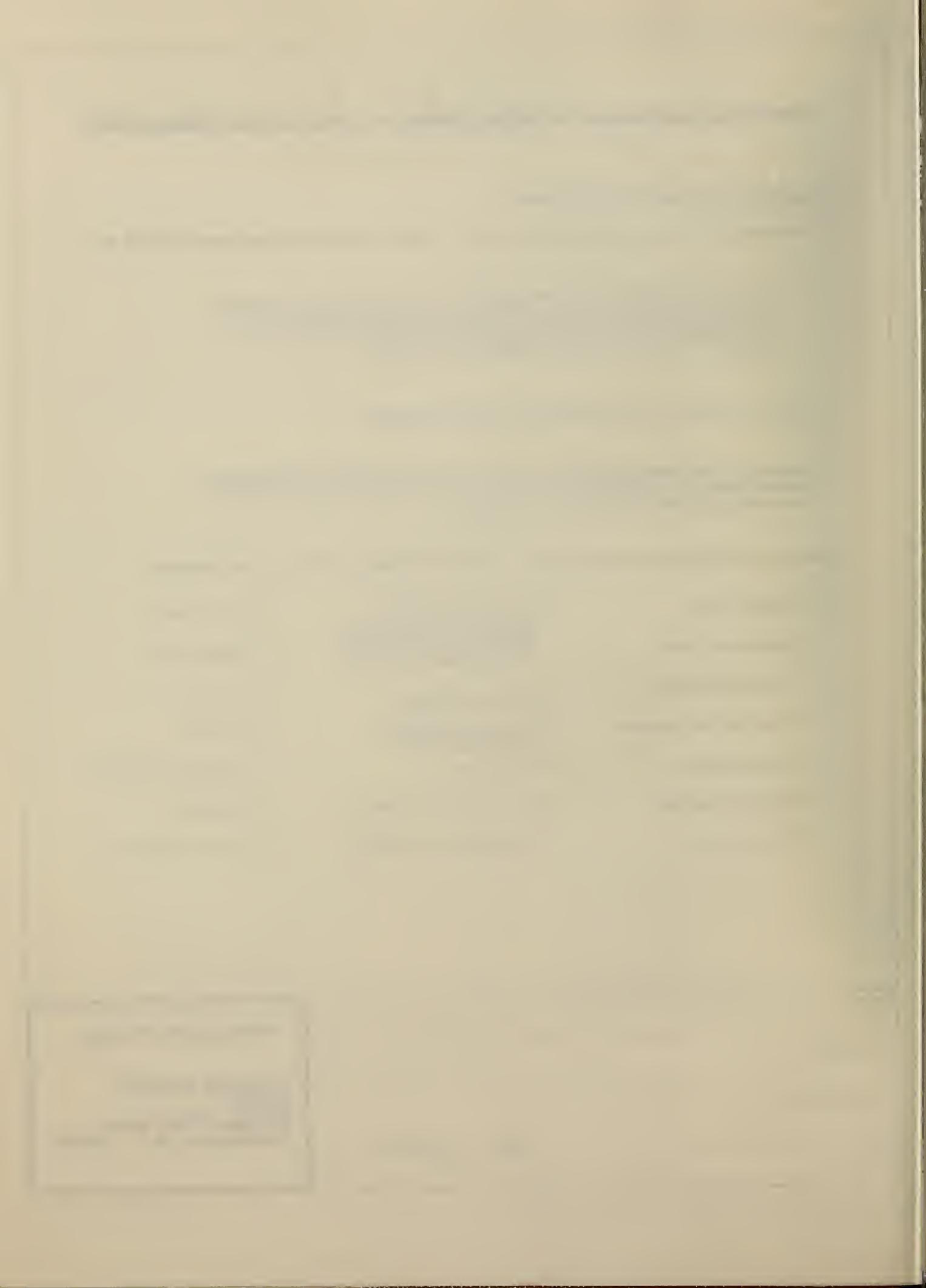
Address/PO Box

City

State ZIP Code

*Mail completed form to*

**Customer Services  
DUSD  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, D.C. 20233**



National Data Book and  
Guide to Sources

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES 1984

104th Edition



1,044 pp.

\$19 (Paper)

\$23 (Cloth)

# An American Profile

The Abstract is an economical treasure trove presenting thousands of data items from hundreds of sources to profile the United States. Summary data on over 30 topics—covering the social, economic, and political organization of the U.S.—make the Abstract the premier reference volume. If you are a researcher, an economist, a librarian, a student, or a curious seeker of information, the Abstract is the way.

This 104th edition features:

- Over 1,600 tables and graphic charts based on data from over 250 government and private agencies.
- 97 entirely new tables, including the latest results of the 1980 Census.
- A complete listing of all newly defined metropolitan statistical area (MSA's).
- Recent Trends—highlighting key measures of annual change in graphic and tabular form.
- A Guide to Sources—listing over 1,000 statistical publications, by subject areas, for further reference.
- A new appendix featuring selected characteristics for all 435 congressional districts.

## ORDER FORM Send order form to Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Please send me the **Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1984**  
 copy(ies) (paper) \$19 S/N 003-024-05839-1

copy(ies) (cloth) \$23 S/N 003-024-05840-5

Enclosed is \$  check,  
 money order, or charge to my  
Deposit Account No.

Make check or  
money order  
payable to  
**SUPERINTENDENT  
OF DOCUMENTS**

### Credit Card Orders Only

Total charges \$  Fill in the boxes below.

Credit

Card No.

**CHECK ONE**  VISA  MASTERCARD

Expiration Date

Month/Year

### SHIP TO:

Company or personal name

Additional address/attention line

Street address

City

(or Country)

State  ZIP code

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

For Office Use only	
Quantity	Charges
<input type="text"/>	Enclosed <input type="text"/>
<input type="text"/>	To be mailed <input type="text"/>
<input type="text"/>	Subscriptions <input type="text"/>
<input type="text"/>	Postage <input type="text"/>
<input type="text"/>	Foreign handling <input type="text"/>
<input type="text"/>	MMOB <input type="text"/>
<input type="text"/>	OPNR <input type="text"/>
<input type="text"/>	UPNS <input type="text"/>
<input type="text"/>	Discount <input type="text"/>
<input type="text"/>	Refund <input type="text"/>

Introduction to  
Sparta

by

John H. Morgan

Author of "The  
Greeks and the  
Greeks."

With a Foreword  
by

John F. Smith

Author of "The  
Greeks and the  
Greeks."

With a Foreword  
by

John F. Smith

Author of "The  
Greeks and the  
Greeks."

With a Foreword  
by

John F. Smith

Introduction to  
Sparta

by

John H. Morgan

With a Foreword  
by

John F. Smith

Author of "The  
Greeks and the  
Greeks."

With a Foreword  
by

John F. Smith

Author of "The  
Greeks and the  
Greeks."

With a Foreword  
by

John F. Smith

Author of "The  
Greeks and the  
Greeks."

# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

## 1982 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1982 Census of Service Industries, containing data on service industries establishments in the United States, are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. The first results were issued in preliminary reports. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paperbound reports, which subsequently are assembled and reissued in clothbound volumes.

### Final Reports

#### Geographic area series—52 reports (SC82-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report is being published for establishments with payroll for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. Each report presents general statistics for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the United States, States, the District of Columbia, SMSA's, counties, and places with 300 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for five major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, statistics are presented on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the United States, States, the District of Columbia, and SMSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1982 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment, and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1977 and 1982 also are shown.

#### Industry series—5 reports (SC82-I-1 to -5)

The first report (SC82-I-1) presents data based on size of establishment, size of company or firm (firm size is based on all establishments operated by a firm within the same kind of business or kind-of-business group for which data are presented), and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts/revenue size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented for establishments with payroll by kind of business on the number of establishments, receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (SC82-I-2) on capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc. Receipts data also are provided.

Three other reports (SC82-I-3 to -5) contain data for hotels, motels, and other lodging places; the motion picture industry; and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and SMSA's.

### Final Report Volumes

- Volume I. 1982 Census of Service Industries—Summary and Industry Statistics. Includes data previously issued in series SC82-I.
- Volume II. 1982 Census of Service Industries—Geographic Area Statistics. Includes data previously issued in series SC82-A.

### Microfiche

Every final report in the 1982 Census of Service Industries also will be available on microfiche.

### Public-Use Computer Tapes

Selected data—detailed information by geographic area—also are available on public-use computer tapes. For the selected data, these tapes will provide the same information found in the final reports. Public-use computer tapes are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These tapes, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

## OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1982 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Superintendent of Documents  
U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402

Official Business  
Penalty for Private Use, \$300



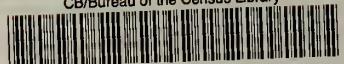
POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
COM-202

Special Fourth-Class  
Rate—Book





CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01047594 8